S 3315
4
C 1565

344

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
99 FEB -3 AM 10:20
H.D.

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)	
The Kerry Committee, Inc.	
ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported.	2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
129 Portland Street, Suite 301	C00177147
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE / STATE/DISTRICT	3. IS THIS REPORT AN AMENDMENT?
Boston, MA 02114 / MA	☐ YES ☒ NO

4. TYPE OF REPORT

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report
- ☒ January 31 Year End Report
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
- ☐ Twelfth day report preceeding _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____.
- ☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____
- ☐ Termination Report

This report contains acitvity for ☒ Primary Election ☒ General Election ☐ Special Election ☐ Runoff Election

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 7/1/98 through 12/31/98

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans)(from Line 11(e))	$1,191,843.38	$2,164,883.54
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	$14,965.76	$29,965.76
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from 6(a))	$1,176,877.62	$2,134,917.78
7. Net Operating Expenses		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	$465,749.16	$896,731.70
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	$14,329.00	$39,831.45
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line7(b) from 7(a))	$451,420.16	$856,900.25
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	$38,997.56	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize on all Schedule and/or Schedule D)	$12,151.06	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$515,172.48	

For further information contact::
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-376-3120

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer
William L. Elsbree

Signature of Treasurer

Date
January 29, 1999

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3
(revised 4/87)

2003 2 1 2 0 8 9

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3)

Name of Committee (in full)	Report Covering the Period:	
The Kerry Committee, Inc.	From: 7/1/98	To: 12/31/98
I. RECEIPTS	**COLUMN A Total This Period**	**COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date**
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM: (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	$1,055,852.35	
(ii) Unitemized	$135,991.03	
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals	$1,191,843.38	$2,164,883.54
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)[1]	$4,275.00	$4,350.00
(d) The Candidate	$0.00	$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans)(add 11(a)(iii),(b),(c) and (d))	$1,196,118.38	$2,169,233.54
12. TRANSFERS FROM AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$0.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$100,000.00	$100,000.00
(b) All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add 13(a) and (b))	$100,000.00	$100,000.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	$14,329.00	$39,831.45
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	$0.00	$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e),12,13(c),14 and 15)	$1,310,447.38	$2,309,064.99
II. DISBURSEMENTS		
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	$465,749.16	$896,731.70
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	$0.00	$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	$820,000.00	$1,370,000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	$0.00	$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add 19(a) and (b))	$820,000.00	$1,370,000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	$14,965.76	$29,965.76
(b) Political Party Committees	$0.00	$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	$0.00	$0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 20(a), (b) and (c))	$14,965.76	$29,965.76
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	$0.00	$0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)	$1,300,714.92	$2,298,147.46

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	$29,265.10
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16)	$1,310,447.38
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	$1,339,712.48
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	$1,300,714.92
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF THE REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 25 from 25)	$38,997.56

[1] The Kerry Committee does **NOT** accept PAC contributions. This represents contributions from other political committees.

19990209 1300 2000 0 2 0 3 1

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 9
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc.	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Bell Atlantic 1325 G St NW Washington, DC 20005	$1,200.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,200.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Deposit for telephone				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Capitol Associates 426 C Street NE Washington, DC 20002	$800.00	$0.00	$0.00	$800.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Deposit for occupancy				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Bell Atlantic (formerly NYNEX) 185 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02110	$4,401.06	$0.00	$0.00	$4,401.06
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Deposit for telephone				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor U.S. Properties 1200 Soldiers Field Road Allston, MA 02134	$5,600.00	$0.00	$0.00	-$5,600.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Deposit for occupancy				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Potomac Electric Power Company 1900 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20068-0001	$150.00	$0.00	$0.00	$150.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Deposit for electrical service				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose)				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page	$12,151.06
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line	$12,151.06
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page	$0.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page	$12,151.06

9902031210

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 10
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc.	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Deschamps Printing P.O. Box 127 Salem, MA 01970	$4,120.20	$15,803.55	$14,146.65	$5,777.10
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Printing				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor Perkins Coie 1201 Third Avenue, 40th Fl Seattle, WA 98101	$85.40	$259.88	$345.28	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Legal fees				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor PDR Associates, Inc. 144 Rodgers Street Cambridge, MA 02142	$9,324.51	$1,985.95	$11,310.46	$0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Telemarketing services				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor The Wang Theatre 270 Tremont Street Boston, MA 02116	$0.00	$66,439.28	$37,043.90	$29,395.38
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Interest				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose)				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose) Media production services				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				$35,172.48
2) TOTAL This Period (last page this line only)				$35,172.48
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				$480,000.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				$515,172.48

99020031211

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees — For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Keith Russell Ablow, MD 4 Breakwater Drive Chelsea, MA 02150	Self-employed	11/19/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation MD Aggregate YTD 250.00		
B.	Linda Abramson 29 Solomont Pierce Road Lexington, MA 02420	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $352.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 352.00		
C.	J. Abromowitz 884 South Street Needham, MA 02492	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	F. Duane Ackerman 1600 Misty Oaks Drive Atlanta, GA 30350	Name of Employer BellSouth	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E.	Kevin J. Ahearn 174 Marlborough Street #2 Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer Otis & Ahearn, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD 500.00		
F.	Joseph C. Aiello 121 Bartlett Road Winthrop, MA 02152	Name of Employer Frederic R. Harris, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98 P 7/13/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President & Deputy Direc Aggregate YTD 2,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020312

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William O. Albertini 698 Strafford Circle Strafford, PA 19087 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation CFO Aggregate YTD 350.00	12/8/98	$350.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark R. Albrecht 326 Old Farm Road Hanover, MA 02339 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Kirkland & Albrecht Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/17/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code George T. Albrecht 180 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Woburn Foreign Motors Occupation Owner/President Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/18/98 G 11/18/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Duane W. Albro 408 Fire Island Avenue Babylon, NY 11702 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter C. Aldrich 151 Coolidge Hill Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aldrich Eastman & Waltch Occupation Investment Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul A. Allaire One Nykled Terrace Rowayton, CT 06853 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Xerox Occupation Chairman/CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	10/29/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003213

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Elizabeth F. Allen 64 North High Street Foxboro, MA 02035	Massachusetts College of Communications	11/21/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Dean of Admissions Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	Stacey C. Allen 10 California Avenue Framingham, MA 01701	Direct to Retail	12/2/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Accountant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Stephen Allison 92 Alcott Road Concord, MA 01742	Paradigm Properties	12/16/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Realtor Aggregate YTD 204.00		
D.	Anna Almeida 32 Warwick Street East Providence, RI 02914		11/19/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E.	James A. Aloisi, Jr. 227 Chelsea Street East Boston, MA 02128	Hill & Baidare	7/13/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F.	Lawrence S. Altman 1620 Old Cedar Swamp Road Brookville, NY 11545	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	12/9/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003214

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joel B. Alvord 19 Hubbard Park Road Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark Amorello 68 Standish Street Pembroke, MA 02359 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Ocean World Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 400.00	11/16/98	$400.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dennis D. Anastasi P.O. Box 8726 Calabasas, CA 91372 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer SAT, Inc. Occupation Engineer Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/14/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Theodore Anastos 592 Huron Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired attorney Aggregate YTD 350.00	8/20/98	$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ron Anderson 2512 Maple Avenue #2A Dallas, TX 75201 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Packland Health & Hospital System Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/20/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marc L. Andreessen 16615 Lark Avenue Suite 101 Los Gatos, CA 95032 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Netscape Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031215

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clarence H. Andresen 1100 Brown Avenue LaFayette, CA 94549	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			12/30/98 G	$100.00
			11/30/98 G	$100.00
	Occupation		9/9/98 G	$200.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Retired Aggregate YTD	675.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patricia M. Annino 2 Hawthorne Place #80 Boston, MA 02114	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph A. Anoli 83 Cedar Road North Medford, MA 02155	Name of Employer Managed Compensation		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $306.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Director of Financial Operati Aggregate YTD	306.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barry Ansin 1 Main Street Leominster, MA 01453	Name of Employer The Last Connection		Date (month, day, year) 12/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amy S. Anthony 49 Blake Road Brookline, MA 02146	Name of Employer Housing Investments, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Louis J. Antico 56 Charles River Road Waltham, MA 02154	Name of Employer Charlesbank Garden Apartments, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,956.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031216

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linda Antico 13 Blueberry Lane Concord, MA 01742 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/17/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter J. Antoszyk 111 Birds Hill Avenue Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles P. Arakelian 3 Shady Nook Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bay State Pool Supplies Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/6/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank A. Argenbright, Jr. 40 Valley Road Atlanta, GA 30305 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Argenbright Holdings Limited Occupation Chairman & CO-CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/3/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maureen Sylvia Armstrong 131 Elm Street South Dartmouth, MA 02748 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Sylvia & Co. Insurance Agency, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Katharine C. Armstrong 101 Chestnut Street Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer US Trust Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990200312117

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sara Aronson 210 Kent Road Newton, MA 02168	Self-employed	12/1/98	$475.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 475.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leonard J. Aronson 210 Kent Road Newton, MA 02168	Name of Employer Eric Management, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $650.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 650.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Adele M. Ashkar P.O. Box 1132 North Adams, MA 01247	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $125.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 225.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shay D. Assad 7 School Street Hopkinton, MA 01748	Name of Employer Raytheon	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Vice President Contracts Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anna V. Astuto 1313Arboretum Way Burlington, MA 01803	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 204.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Faydi T. Atassi 213 Glengarry Drive Bloomingdale, IL 60108	Name of Employer Sieman's	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation National Sales Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3,454.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902031218

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Robert B. Atkinson 17 Oxford Road Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/17/98	$250.00
B.	Stever H. Aubrey 35 Westfield Street Dedham, MA 02026 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hill/Holiday Occupation Advertising Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
C.	William August 19 Lawrence Street Cambridge, MA 02139 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Harlon & August Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/21/98	$1,000.00
D.	Sameer Aurora 371 Harvard Street #4C Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/25/98	$250.00
E.	Edmund F. Avila, Jr. 170 Tucker Lane North Dartmouth, MA 02747 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Tuna Fisherman Aggregate YTD 975.00	11/16/98	$975.00
F.	Joseph F. Azrack 19 Bedford Road Lincoln, MA 01773 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aldrich Eastman & Waltch Occupation RE Investment Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003219

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linda Azzarelli 3680 Amesbury Road Los Angeles, CA 90027	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Interior Designer Aggregate YTD	250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Teodoro Azzarelli 3680 Amesbury Road Los Angeles, CA 90027	Name of Employer SAT, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Senior Engineer Aggregate YTD	250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence T. Babbio, Jr. 10003 High Hill Place Great Falls, VA 22066	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic		Date (month, day, year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Smoki Bacon 9 Fairfield Street Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer Bacon Concannon Associates		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation TV Co-host Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patricia A. Baglio 71 Country Club Way Ipswich, MA 01938	Name of Employer Digital Corporation		Date (month, day, year) 12/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Events Coordinator Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert A. Baker 116 Atlantic Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907	Name of Employer Corporation for Business, Work & Learning		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Director of Business & Financ Aggregate YTD	500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$3,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

99020031220

FEC - SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Report Date: 1/27/99

Page: 10 of 252

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph H. Baldiga 3 Falcon Ridge Drive Hopkinton, MA 01748 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Mirick, O'Connell Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/11/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James S. Balloun 3521 Northside Drive, NW Atlanta, GA 30305 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer National Service Industries Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen M. Banker c/o Skadden Arps 919 Third Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Skadden Arps Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel P. Barbiero P.O. Box 5 Cold Spring Harbor, NY 11724 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Beacon Financial Services Occupation Financial Manager Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carol Bard 6 Crocker Circle Newton, MA 02465 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Brookline Public Schools Occupation Guidance Councilor Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Warren Barnes 15919 Avenida Venusta #1125 San Diego, CA 92128 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer SAT, Inc. Occupation Finance Director Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,954.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031221

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David Barrett 112 Brattle Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Boston Properties Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/4/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul M. Barrett One Beacon Street Suite 1320 Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Donoghue, Barrett & Singal Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/23/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas L. Barrette, Jr. 172 Standish Road Watertown, MA 02172 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hale & Dorr Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/23/98 P 11/23/98 P	$250.00 $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Timothy M. Barry 14 Puritan Road Wenham, MA 01984 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leo P. Barry 200 Cove Way Unit 1006 Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Barry International Forwarding, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	8/20/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cynthia W. Bartlett 672 Chestnut Street Lynnfield, MA 01940 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003-1222

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
James R. Bartlett
672 Chestnut Street
Lynnfield, MA 01940

Name of Employer: ZBR Publications, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 11/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: Software Manufacturer
Aggregate YTD: 1,250.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Fred H. Bartlit, Jr.
54 West Hubbard Street
Chicago, IL 60610

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 12/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Gordon B. Baty
11 Castle Road
Lexington, MA 02173

Name of Employer: Zero Stage Capital Corp.
Date (month, day, year): 12/8/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: Managing General Partner
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Royal F. Beal
The Beal Companies
177 Milk Street
Boston, MA 02109

Name of Employer: The Beal Companies
Date (month, day, year): 11/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Retired
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Bruce A. Beal
177 Milk Street
Boston, MA 02109

Name of Employer: The Beal Companies
Date (month, day, year): 11/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Alexander S. Beal
177 Milk Street
Boston, MA 02109

Name of Employer:
Date (month, day, year): 11/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Retired
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031223

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Sonia Beals
75 Electric Street
Worcester, MA 01610

Name of Employer: Animal Resource League of Boston
Date (month, day, year): 12/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $204.00

Occupation: Public Relations Direcotr
Aggregate YTD: 204.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Robin Beard, Jr.
307 Queen Street
Alexandria, VA 22314

Name of Employer: Raytheon Company
Date (month, day, year): 12/14/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $400.00

Occupation: President & CEO
Aggregate YTD: 400.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Andre Beaupre
14 Laurel Lane
Somersworth, NH 03878

Name of Employer: Beaupre & Company
Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $204.00

Occupation: Public Relations
Aggregate YTD: 204.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Doug Beaven
987 Memorial Drive #272
Cambridge, MA 02138

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $204.00

Occupation:
Aggregate YTD: 204.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Scott Beleski
54 Medford Street
Manchester, NH 03109

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $204.00

Occupation:
Aggregate YTD: 204.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Elizabeth Bell
40 Claypit Hill Road
Wayland, MA 01778

Name of Employer:
Date (month, day, year): 11/25/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Occupation: Homemaker
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031224

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael A. Bell 40 Claypit Hill Road Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Monitor Clipper Partners Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roy Morrow Bell 7650 Exchange Place La Jolla, CA 92037 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Miller, Boyko and Bell Occupation Attorney/Managing Partner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amy Bellmore 29 Montgomery Farm Road Derry, NH 03038 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roy E. Belson 2500 Mystic Valley Parkway Medford, MA 02155 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Medford Public Schools Occupation Superintendent of Schools Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James B. Bender 14 Whittier Drive Acton, MA 01720 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Lau Technologies Occupation Executive VP Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marc H. Benson 17 Kenilworth Street Newton, MA 02458 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Carematrix Occupation Health care Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031225

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marlene J. Benson 63 Winsor Way Weston, MA 02493		11/21/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James M. Benson 63 Winsor Way Weston, MA 02493	Name of Employer New England Financial	11/21/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stuart Benton 166 Center Street Easton, MA 02356	Name of Employer VeryFine, Inc.	12/9/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard R. Beretta, Jr. 25 Falcon Circle East Greenwich, RI 02818	Name of Employer Adler, Pollock & Sheehan	11/25/98	$400.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 400.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John G. Bergere 50 Churchill Avenue #323 Cambridge, MA 02140	Name of Employer	8/17/98	$500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Unemployed Aggregate YTD 500.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Forrest J. Berghorn 191 Dalewood Way San Francisco, CA 94127	Name of Employer	9/3/98	$100.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031226

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carl Bergmann 601 West 149th Street #53 New York, NY 10031 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Banker Aggregate YTD 350.00	12/15/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James D. Berk 10 Eulow Street Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Standard of Lynn, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joel Berk One North Brae Court Tenafly, NJ 07670 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Professor of Accounting Aggregate YTD 400.00	8/14/98	$400.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alan J. Berko 418 Massachusetts Avenue Acton, MA 01720 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Orthodontist Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roger S. Berkowitz 20 Park Avenue Newton, MA 02158 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Legal Sea Foods Management Occupation Restaurateur/CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lynne S. Berkowitz 20 Park Avenue Newton, MA 02158 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Cambridge Public Schools Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031227

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate YTD	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	George Berkowitz 33 Everett Street Allston, MA 02134 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Legal Sea Foods Management Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
B.	Harriet Berkowitz 33 Everett Street Allston, MA 02134 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
C.	Robert J. Berks 10 Aspen Road Sharon, MA 02067 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
D.	Michael D. Berman 16 Hammond Circle Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Continental Wingate Mortage Group Occupation Real Estate Finance Executive Aggregate YTD 875.00	12/2/98	$875.00
E.	Richard A. Berman 38 Gray Birch Road Stamford, CT 06903 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/9/98	$1,000.00
F.	Lia Berman 98 Falmouth Road West Newton, MA 02165 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	12/18/98 P 12/18/98 G	$1,000.00 $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031228

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cindy Rogers Bernstein 129 Rattlesnake Hill Road Andover, MA 01810 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	North Shore Arc Occupation Administrator Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Scott Bernstein 129 Rattlesnake Hill Road Andover, MA 01810 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	ZBR Publications Occupation Treasurer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frederick J. Bertino 701 South Street Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hill Holiday Occupation Advertising executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Beuerman 8402 Starkland Avenue West Hills, CA 91304 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	SAT, Inc. Occupation Senior Engineer Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/14/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard E. Beville 3403 Nathaniel Oaks Court Herndon, VA 20171 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/21/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harold L. Bevis, Jr. 125 Wing Mill Road Atlanta, GA 30350 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Delta Air Lines Occupation Vice President of Public Affa: Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/3/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031229

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Narpat Bhandari 14530 Deer park Court Los Gatos, CA 95032 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dhimant N. Bhayani 5383 Silver Trail Court San Jose, CA 95138 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Scott N. Bial 2 Gussett Road Wenham, MA 01984 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alden J. Bianchi 78 South Quinsiagamond Avenue Shrewsbury, MA 01545 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Mirick, O'Connell, DeMallie & Lougee Occupation Partner Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Demetrios J. Bidzos 361 Ridgewood Avenue Mill Valley, CA 94941 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer RSA Data Security Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Judyann Bigby 206 Clark Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Brigham & Women's Hospital Occupation Physician Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031230

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles A. Bird 4182 Ingalls Street San Diego, CA 92103 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/14/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Be Blackburn 6 North Warren Street Woburn, MA 01801 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	MIT Occupation Administrator Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Laurie Blackington 930 Country Club Lane Coronado, CA 92118 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Blackington 930 Country Club Lane Coronado, CA 92118 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Katherine Blacklock 1921 Magnolia Drive Baton Rough, LA 70808 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Louisiana State University Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/18/98 P 11/18/98 G	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James H. Blanchard 1101 Marina Cove Circle Columbus, GA 31904 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Synovus Financial Corporation Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031231

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Persis W. Bliss 61 Medford Leas Medford, NJ 08055		12/8/98	$150.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 400.00		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Carol L. Bloch 31 Crestwood Drive Framingham, MA 01701	Compucyte Corporation	11/17/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Biomedical Business Managemen Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David A. Blohm 12 Rambling Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Smarterkids.com	11/18/98	$301.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 301.00		

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Jeffrey C. Bloomberg 262 Woodland Road Brookline, MA 02167	Bloomberg Associates, Inc.	12/31/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Investment Banker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Karen Bloomquist 3 Club Estates Parkway Austin, TX 78738	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	11/11/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Mary Kate Bluestein 19 Monmouth Court Brookline, MA 02146	Commonwealth School	11/16/98 P 11/16/98 G	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,451.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003232

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jill Bochman 167 Tremont Street Taunton, MA 02780 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 408.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dinah K. Bodkin 39 Waban Avenue Newton, MA 02168 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98 G 9/21/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00 $500.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William H. Boice 1 Austell Way Atlanta, GA 30305 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Kilpatrick Stockton Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joan T. Bok 53 Pinckney Street Boston, MA 02114 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer New England Electric Systems Occupation Chairperson Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zita Bondaryk 20 Walnut Knoll Canton, MA 02021 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic Occupation Service Representative Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul Boord 22 Driftwood Road Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Malcolm Pirnie, Inc. Occupation Engineer Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,612.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003123

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Geoffrey Booty 20 Rose Glen Drive Andover, MA 01810 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Melvin F. Borchers 27104 Underhill Point Road Onancock , VA 23417 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 350.00	12/15/98 G 10/20/98 G 9/9/98 G 7/20/98 G	$50.00 $50.00 $50.00 $50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bruce L. Boretsky 637 Missionary Ridge De Soto, TX 75115 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Samaritan Home Health/MedNet America, Inc. Occupation COO Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/11/98 P 11/11/98 G	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence A. Bossidy 104 West Mountain Road Ridgefield, CT 06877 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Allied Signal Occupation Chairman & CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/30/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Angela M. Bova 1 Carey Circle, Unit 308 Revere, MA 02151 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation retired Aggregate YTD 375.00	11/19/98	$375.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ian Bowles P.O. Box 732 Woods Hole, MA 02543 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,029.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031234

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bari Boyer 325 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01609 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lisa Boyle 44 Janice Lane North Attleboro, MA 02760 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Poly Cleaners Occupation Clerk Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Adrienne Davis Brady 1125 West Roxbury Parkway Chestnut Hill, MA 02467 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Wells Park Group Occupation Marketing Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/16/98	$204.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ellen C. Brady 23 Goldsmith Street Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Fidelity Investments Occupation Human Resource Manager Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/17/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joanne Brandenburg 100 Eric Drive Franklin, MA 02038 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christina L. Brazelton 23 Hawthorn Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 300.00	9/18/98	$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,562.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031235

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Susan W. Brennan 73 Oxford Road Westwood, MA 02090 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John T. Bresnahan Harvard Professional Building P.O. Box 354 Harvard, MA 01451 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen M. Brett 5619 DTC Parkway Englewood, CO 80111 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Tele-Communications, Inc. Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael B. Brooks 3931 Stell Drive Simi Valley, CA 93063 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer SAT, Inc. Occupation General Counsel Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charlotte Brooks 128 Neck Path East Hampton, NY 11937 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Artist Aggregate YTD 375.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98 G 8/26/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $50.00 $100.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronald I. Brooks 24 Adams Road Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031236

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kathleen A. Brosnan 36 Polpis Road Nantucket, MA 02554 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gibbs W. Brown 1000 Mason Street San Francisco, CA 94108 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer E-planning Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arleen C. Brown P.O. Box 47 Boston, MA 02117 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James G. Bruce One Phillips Pond Lane Franklin, MA 02038 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marilynne R. Bryant 841 Main Street Suite 4 Walpole, MA 02081 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anne L. Bschorr 415 Grace Church Street Rye, NY 10580 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 7/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003237

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Catha Bubas 40 Isabella Street Boston, MA 02116	State Street Corporation	11/16/98 G 11/16/98 G	$250.00 $250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 500.00		
B.	Wayne A. Budd 460 Park Drive Boston, MA 02215	Bell Atlantic	12/22/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00		
C.	Gwen Buehrns 699 Hammond Street Chestnut Hill, MA 02467	St. Andrews Church	11/19/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Episcopal Priest Aggregate YTD 250.00		
D.	Robert J. Burbidge 108 Wood Street Lexington, MA 02173	Genesis Consolidated Services, Inc.	11/11/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President/CEO Aggregate YTD 250.00		
E.	Melissa Alison Burgess 534 Beacon Street #707 Boston, MA 02215	Herb Chambers Auto	11/6/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Assistant to the president Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F.	Robert E. Burke 10 Appleton Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Boston Properties, Inc.	11/16/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President of operations Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031238

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Daniel Burnham 6 Essex Road Summit, NJ 07901 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Raytheon Company Occupation President & COO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
B. Barbara Burnim 6 Artichoke Terrace Newburyport, MA 01950 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Applied Graphics Incorporated Occupation President/ Treasurer Aggregate YTD 350.00	12/4/98 G 10/2/98 G 8/17/98 G	$50.00 $50.00 $50.00
C. Robert Burpee 43 Priscilla Lane Duxbury, MA 02332 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
D. Kathleen A. Bursley 41 Dwight Street #3 Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Harcourt General Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/23/98	$250.00
E. Albert Bursma 258 Willis Road Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Houghton Mifflin Occupation Division Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/9/98	$1,000.00
F. John A. Burton P.O. Box 5398 Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/7/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,854.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031239

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wayne M. Burton 106 Madbury Road Durham, NH 03824 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Salem State College Occupation College Dean Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patrick J. Byrne 252 Ehrhardt Road Pearl River, NY 10965 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation Vice President of Enterprise Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/15/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerald L. Byrnes 17 Pinecroft Avenue Holden, MA 01520 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Lau Technologies Occupation Director Computer System Serv: Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/21/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John D. Cahill 30 Burley Farm Road Danvers, MA 01923 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	McDermott & O'Neill Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/1/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pamela Cahill 2 Coburn Drive Ashland, MA 01721 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas Cain 86 North Avenue Natick, MA 01760 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Unemployed Occupation Documentation Manager Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,908.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031240

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Douglas A. Calenda 171 Broadway Providence, RI 02903	Name of Employer Calenda & Ieloi		Date (month, day, year) 12/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas J. Callahan, Jr. 67 Court Street #1 Newtonville, MA 02460	Name of Employer Kostigen & Company		Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98 P 12/18/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD 2,000.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas J. Calter 26 Rosewood Drive Kingston, MA 02364	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas M. Camp 49 Ford Road Sudbury, MA 01773	Name of Employer Hutchins, Wheeler & Ditmar		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James P. Campbell 3 Winslow Road Duxbury, MA 02332	Name of Employer Duxbury Financial Group		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 250.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Beekman C. Cannon 178 Bishop Street New Haven, CT 06511	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/21/98 G 10/27/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $50.00 $150.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 400.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

9902003124I

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert S. Cantanzaro 316 Love Lane Easy Greenwich, RI 02818 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John G. Carberry 531 South Street Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Charles River Mortgage Company Occupation Mortgage Banker Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles E. Carey 185 Silver Hill Road Concord, MA 01742 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. Terence Carleton 288 Fox Hill Road Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Hill, Holliday Occupation Advertising Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert H. Carnevale 97 Americo Street Ludlow, MA 01056 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Palmer Goodell Insurance Company Occupation Chairman & CEO Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard F. Carolan 295 Rumstick Road Barrington, RI 02806 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Carolan & Co., Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98 G 9/21/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00 $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990200312 42

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	John J. Carroll, Jr. 361 Main Street Winchester, MA 01890	Self-employed	11/23/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,500.00		
B.	Francis R. Carroll 11 Hancock Hill Drive Worcester, MA 01609	Small Business Service Bureau	11/17/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Mary M. Carroll 11 Hancock Hill Drive Worcester, MA 01609		11/17/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	June L. Carroll 10 Paul Revere Road Worcester, MA 01609		12/18/98 P 11/17/98 G	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 2,000.00		
E.	Craig D. Carter 2702 Princeton Avenue Edmond, OK 73034	Craig D. Carter & Associates	11/11/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F.	James W. Carter 344 Appleton Street North Andover, MA 01845	Raytheon Company	12/30/98 G 12/30/98 P	$700.00 $300.00
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031243

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian T. Carty 17 Ernest Road Belmont, MA 02178	Name of Employer Hill Holiday	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Margaret Carvan 65 Clewley Road Medford, MA 02155	Name of Employer Heinz Family Office	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $375.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Special Assistant Aggregate YTD 375.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronald Cassesso 9 Rutledge Street West Roxbury, MA 02132	Name of Employer Property Insurance Plans Service Office	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Administrative Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Cassesso 9 Wisconsin Avenue Somerville, MA 02145	Name of Employer City of Somerville	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98 G 11/21/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $960.00 $40.00	
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Deputy Election Commisioner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ann Cassesso-Ercolini 42 Minnesota Avenue Somerville, MA 02145	Name of Employer City of Somerville	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Children's Librarian Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles T. Cassidy 57 Damien Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Name of Employer State Street Bank	Date (month, day, year) 7/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Financial Service Aggregate YTD 500.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003124

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David Casty 850 Boylston Street #428 Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Narrow Fabrics of America		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christopher Catjakis 540 Southwick Road Feeding Hills, MA 01030	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/8/98 G 12/8/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 750.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Craig S. Cerretani 20 Thissel Street Prides Crossing, MA 01965	Name of Employer Atlantic Benefits Group		Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Salesman Aggregate YTD 500.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Phyllis A. Chaffee P.O. Box 7296 Cape Porpoise, ME 04014	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul N. Chambers 5 Kressfarm Road Hingham, MA 02043	Name of Employer Skon Office Solutions		Date (month, day, year) 11/6/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alfredo Chan 211 Bowker Street Norwell, MA 02061	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$3,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

9902031245

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code K. B. Chandrasekhar 21591 Regnart Road Cupertino, CA 95014	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	12/31/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ming E. Chang 11 South Meadow Ridge Road Concord, MA 01742	Name of Employer Raytheon	11/19/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jayni Chase P.O. Box 257 Bedford, NY 10506	Name of Employer Center for Enviormental Education	8/10/98	$250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Environmentalist/CEO Aggregate YTD 250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Philip Cheney 282 Elm Street Concord, MA 01742	Name of Employer Rayetheon	12/30/98 P 12/30/98 G	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Engineer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zachary Cherry One North Breakers Row Palm Beach, FL 33480	Name of Employer Salomon-Smith Barney	11/11/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 2,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James J. Ches 2 Stafford Lane Andover, MA 01810	Name of Employer Raytheon	12/30/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President of Human Resou Aggregate YTD 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003124 6

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 36 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation / Aggregate YTD	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	R. Scott Cheyne 73 High Ridge Road Boxford, MA 01921 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hill, Holliday Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/25/98	$250.00
B.	Donald J. Chiofaro 178 Marsh Street Belmont, MA 02178 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	The Chiofaro Company Occupation Developer/President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/7/98	$1,000.00
C.	Van Chu 7 Buehler Road Bedford, MA 01730 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Zero Stage Capital Occupation Venture Capital Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/19/98	$1,000.00
D.	James Cleary 2 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	PainWebber, Inc. Occupation Advisory Director Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
E.	Kevin P. Clement 171 High Street Lawrence, MA 01841 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	City of Lawrence Occupation Administrator Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/23/98	$250.00
F.	Emmett Clemente 23 Loading Place Road Manchester, MA 01944 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Ascent Occupation Chairman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/24/98 P 7/24/98 G	$260.00 $740.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031247

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Christopher C. Cline 514 West End Avenue New York, NY 10025 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	ACTV Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
B.	John F. Clunan 800 South Street Suite 625 Waltham, MA 02154 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Clunan Insurance Occupation Insuranceman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
C.	Barbara Cobb 1419 Commonwealth Avenue #204 Brighton, MA 02135 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 306.00	12/31/98	$306.00
D.	Christopher J. Coffin 4 Simonds Road Winchester, MA 01890 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Citizens Bank Occupation Human Relations Director Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/18/98	$250.00
E.	Kevin L. Cohee 88 Clyde Street Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Boston Bank of Commerce Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/18/98 G 12/3/98 G	$500.00 $500.00
F.	Stewart L. Cohen 71 Grover Road Ashland, MA 01721 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	The Ozer Group Occupation Business Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/3/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,556.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031248

9902031248

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence A. Cohen 1 Devonshire Place, Apt. 3812 Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Ringler Associates Occupation Broker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98 G 11/19/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $450.00 $550.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cynthia J. Cohen 16 Milton Street Cambridge, MA 02140 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Meehan Boyle & Cohen Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Susan J. Cohen 33 Coolidge Road Belmont, MA 02178 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Mintz, Levin Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jonathan Cohen 18 Baker Bridge Road Lincoln, MA 01773 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Self-employed Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jason Cohn 96 Munroe Street Somerville, MA 02143 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hollis A. Colby 50 Water Street #36 Medford, MA 02155 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Ford Models Occupation Pro. Model Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031249

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 39 of 252

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Benjamin S. Collins 13 Larch Row Wenham, MA 01984 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Boston Capital Corporation Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 7/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John T. Collins 10 Rowes Wharf #1401 Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer The Collins Group Occupation Chairman & CEO Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael A. Collora 40 Kelveden Road Newton, MA 02158 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Dwyer & Collora Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deborah G. Colton 800 Boylston Street Suite 1150 Boston, MA 02199 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Partners Health Care Occupation Government Relations Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard F. Concannon 9 Fairfield Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bacon-Concannon Associates Occupation Partner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leo P. Condakes 100 Phillips Beach Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Peter Condakes Co. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031250

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 40 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eve N. Condakes 100 Phillips Beach Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/17/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J.L. Conlon 97 Gould Road Andover, MA 01810 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Conlon Products, Inc. Occupation Self-employed Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/23/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Margot C. Connell 111 Ocean Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John M. Connors 31 Philips Street Watertown, MA 02172 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Hill/Holiday Occupation Advertising Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John M. Connors, Jr. 71 Sears Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Hill, Holliday, Connors, Cosmopulos Inc. Occupation Chairman & CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eileen Connors 71 Sears Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Framingham State College Counseling Center Occupation Social Worker / Counselor Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031251

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Susanne L. Connors 30 High Street #1 Charlestown, MA 02129	Name of Employer Hill Holliday Advertising		Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Account Supervisor Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael A. Constantini 17542 Labrador Street Northridge, CA 91325	Name of Employer SAT, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Program Director Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kimberly Conway 76 Chesterton Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Registered Nurse Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deborah L. Cooper 330 Fountain Oaks Lane Atlanta, GA 30342	Name of Employer TBS		Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Broadcast Vice President Aggregate YTD	250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph E. Corcoran 51 Highland Avenue Milton, MA 02186	Name of Employer Corcoran & Jennison		Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Chairman Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Suzanne Coriaty 202 Mount Hope Road Somerset, MA 02726	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031252

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Cornish 65 Suffolk Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Choate Hall & Stewart Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian Corridan 198 Atwater Road Springfield, MA 01107 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/8/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Martin Cosgrove 128 Shore Avenue Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Cosgrove, Eisenberg & Kiley Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kevin D. Costello Walsh, Room 501 Boston College Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Boston College Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas P. Costin, Jr. 374 Nahant Road Nahant, MA 01908 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Jesmond Nursing Home Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 750.00	11/20/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kathryn Cote 11 Copper Beech Road Salem, NH 03079 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	C.P.M. Occupation Real Estate Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3,704.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902003125 3

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eric Couture 10 South Street Peabody, MA 01960 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Temple in Land Mortgage Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 408.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William F. Coyne, Jr. 6 Beacon Street Suite 420 Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Coyne & Cronin Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. Susan Craney 1020 Alamo Drive Southlake, TX 76092 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98 G 11/11/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter H. Creighton 581 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James F. Cress 1700 Lincoln Street Suite 4100 Denver, CO 80203 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Timothy P. Crimmins, Jr. 20 Brookmont Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bank of Western Massachusetts Occupation President Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,362.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003254

9902003254

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph Criscuolo 2630 NE 52nd Street Lighthouse Point, FL 33064	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Painter Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linda Criscuolo 924 SE 14th Avenue Deerfield Beach, FL 33441	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David D. Croll 52 Essex Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer MC Partners		Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Managing Partner Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven R. Croopnick 117 Baldpate Hill Road Newton, MA 02159	Name of Employer LTC		Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Director Aggregate YTD	750.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen P. Crosby 83 Penniman Place Brookline, MA 02146	Name of Employer Smartroute Systems		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Chairman Aggregate YTD	500.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Walter F. Crowder 2006 San Miguel Friendswood, TX 77546	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031255

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Robert B. Crowe 94 Beacon Street #3 Boston, MA 02108	Perkins, Smith & Cohen	12/15/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	Michael Crowley 78 Wilbraham Road Hampden, MA 01036	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	12/8/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00		
C.	Robert A. Crowley 3 Waterman Drive North Scituate, RI 02857	Hizen Bank	11/18/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 250.00		
D.	William J. Crowley 248 Center Street #1 Bridgewater, MA 02324	Boston Globe	12/16/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Paperhandler Aggregate YTD 204.00		
E.	Vivien M. Crumly 75 Liswell Drive Feeding Hills, MA 01030		8/20/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 500.00		
F.	Vern Culcliff 51 Bridge Street West Newbury, MA 01988	Target	12/16/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 204.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,658.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031256

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	James G. Cullen 407 Duke Street Alexandria, VA 22314 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	10/22/98	$1,000.00
B.	Pat Culley 4737 Lakewood Drive Colleyville, TX 76034 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Sweet Magnolia Gift Store Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/29/98	$1,000.00
C.	Bob Culley 4737 Lakewood Drive Colleyville, TX 76034 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Liggett Group, Inc. Occupation President, West SBU Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/29/98	$1,000.00
D.	Robert L. Culver 17 Russell Street Milton, MA 02186 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Cabot Corporation Occupation CFO Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/23/98	$500.00
E.	Robert E. Cumbey 15435 SW 114th Court #100 Portland, OR 97224 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 217.00	12/31/98 G 9/14/98 G 7/27/98 G	$46.00 $121.00 $50.00
F.	Stephen J. Cummings 211 South Street Chestnut Hill, MA 02467 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Affiliated Investments, Inc. Occupation Partner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,717.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031257

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ellen-Deane Cummins 183 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Investor Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert Cunningham 202 Hope Street Bristol, RI 02809 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Senex Corporation Occupation President & CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kevin R. Curtis 516 Fortress Circle Leesburg, VA 20175 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	NEC America Occupation Director of wireless systems Aggregate YTD 540.00	8/10/98	$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Conrad M. Cutcliffe 160 Anawan Street Rehoboth, MA 02769 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Murray & Cutcliffe Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Darren P. Cyr 50 Morton Hill Avenue Lynn, MA 01902 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	City of Lynn Occupation Special Projects Director Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/21/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David F. D'Alessandro 158 Buckskin Drive Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Mutual Life Insurance Company Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031258

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Frederick D. D'Alessio 10100 Harewood Court Great Falls, VA 22066	Bell Atlantic Occupation President-Consumer	12/30/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 500.00		
B.	Peter R. D'Angelo 8 San Jose Terrace Stoneham, MA 02180	Raytheon Company Occupation Chief Financial Officer	12/14/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Katherine M. D'Arcy Citizen's Financial Group 1 City Plaza Providence, RI 02903	Citizens Financial Group Occupation Executive Vice President	11/18/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	Paula M. Dagen 350 West 57th Street New York, NY 10019	Morgan Stanley & Co. Occupation Banker	7/13/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 500.00		
E.	Kenneth C. Dahlberg 18941 El Moro Way Villa Park, CA 92667	Raytheon Company Occupation President & COO	12/14/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F.	Bryan S. Daitch 1001 Pine Brook Drive West Peabody, MA 01960	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation	12/31/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031259

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Jo Anna Dale 704 Ponca Drive Independence, MO 64056		12/15/98 G 10/20/98 G	$50.00 $50.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 301.50	8/26/98 G 7/20/98 G	$50.00 $51.50
B.	Jeffrey Dale 244 Howard Street Northboro, MA 01532	Marlboro Savings Bank	12/31/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD 204.00		
C.	Edward T. Dangel, III 31 Chestnut Street Boston, MA 02108	Dangel Donlan and Fine	11/30/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Managing Partner Aggregate YTD 500.00		
D.	Nader F. Darehshori 44 Carisbrooke Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Houghton Mifflin Company	11/9/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Chairman, President & CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E.	Caroline G. Darst 15 Seven Pines Avenue #1 Somerville, MA 02144		12/3/98 G 10/1/98 G	$100.00 $100.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 320.00		
F.	Satyendranath Das P.O. Box 574 Mountain View, CA 94042	Self-employed	12/31/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Scientist Aggregate YTD 350.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,355.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031260

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Darlyn M. Davenport 815 Armada Terrace San Diego, CA 92106		12/14/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	Charles N. Davenport 815 Armada Terrace San Diego, CA 92106	Seawest Windpower	12/14/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Entrepreneur Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Harold H. Davis 128 North Craig Street Apt. 304 Pittsburgh, PA 15213	Self-employed	11/21/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Dentist Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	Margot Trotter Davis 123 Essex Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Self-employed	11/21/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Social Worker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E.	Randall S. Davis 11 Somerville Avenue Wilmington, MA 01887	Dan Dennis & Co.	11/20/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 250.00		
F.	Leslie E. Davis 529 Pleasant Street Belmont, MA 02178	Testa Hurwitz & Thibeault	11/18/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003126

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Jonathan G. Davis
123 Essex Road
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

Name of Employer: H.J. Davis Development Corp.
Date (month, day, year): 11/21/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Bernice G. Davis
128 North Craig Street
Apt. 304
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

Name of Employer:
Date (month, day, year): 11/21/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Retired
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Charles F. DeBarger
1708 West Combs Drive
Raymore, MO 64083

Name of Employer:
Date (month, day, year): 12/4/98 G
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00
Date (month, day, year): 9/18/98 G
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $50.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Retired
Aggregate YTD: 225.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
John S. DeBlois
759 High Street
Dedham, MA 02026

Name of Employer: TSI Prime
Date (month, day, year): 11/23/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: Vice President
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
H. Andrew Decker
18 Eton Road
Scarsdale, NY 10583

Name of Employer: Bear Stearns
Date (month, day, year): 11/16/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Banker
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Anna Spector Decker
18 Eton Road
Scarsdale, NY 10583

Name of Employer:
Date (month, day, year): 11/16/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Homemaker
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003126 2

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael J. DelGiudice 412 Milan Hill Road Red Hook, NY 12571	Name of Employer Lazard Freres & Company	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Investment Banker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lori Delisle 50 Harland Avenue Lowell, MA 01852	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. William Delorfano 142 Jeffrey Neck Road Ipswich , MA 01938	Name of Employer Harvard Folding Box Company	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $200.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CFO Aggregate YTD 400.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code M. Joseph DeMatteo 80 Washington Street #C16 Norwell, MA 02061	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Aggregate YTD 500.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel Dennis 100 Marina Drive North Quincy, MA 02171	Name of Employer Daniel Dennis & Co.	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $625.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Managing Partner Aggregate YTD 625.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ellen C. Depalma 522 Haverhill Road Chester, NH 03036	Name of Employer Pinkerton Academy High School	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Administrative Secretary Aggregate YTD 204.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,529.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031263

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 53 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Beth A. Depietri 15 Presidential Drive Southborough, MA 01772 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Haren P. Desai 249 Washington Avenue Winthrop , MA 02152 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Physician Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linda G. Desatnick 6 Wingate Road Holliston, MA 01746 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bessemer Venture Partners Occupation Executive Assistant Aggregate YTD 300.00	11/30/98	$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Henry P. Deschamps 2 Pearl Street Beverly, MA 01915 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Deschamps Printing Co. Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/9/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Louise B. DeSimone 73 Jarvis Circle Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Julianne Desisto 19 Charter Street #7 Boston, MA 02113 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Hill Holliday Occupation Executive Assistant Aggregate YTD 550.00	11/25/98	$550.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,804.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003 1264

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jean E. DeValpine 50 Fresh Pond Parkway Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	MDT Advisers, Inc Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	9/18/98	$2,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Angela Devecchi 38 RC Kelley Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 408.00	12/31/98	$408.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vinod Dham 44333 Parkmeadow Drive Fremont, CA 94539 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/31/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Scott B. Dickinson 189 Tyler Street Methuen, MA 01844 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Dexter House Occupation Healthcare Administration Aggregate YTD 875.00	12/31/98	$125.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rosemary Dickinson 189 Tyler Street Methuen, MA 01844 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Holy Family Hospital Occupation Pharmacist Aggregate YTD 375.00	12/21/98	$125.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Donald R. Dickinson 225 Fairoaks Lane Cohasset, MA 02025 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Dickinson Direct Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/11/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,908.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990203 1265

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karen Dillon 87 Bartlett Avenue Arlington, MA 02476	Self-employed	12/31/98	$204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Computer consultant Aggregate YTD 204.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elizabeth Dimarco 4 Rolling Lane Medfield, MA 02052	Name of Employer Caldwell Hunneman	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD 204.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gary V. Dixon 1112 Old Cedar Road McLean, VA 22102	Name of Employer Ross, Dixon & Bell	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patrick Dober 82 Oxford Road Newton, MA 02459	Name of Employer Boston Capital	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Aggregate YTD 408.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eugene W. Doherty 255 Rice Avenue Revere, MA 02151	Name of Employer City of Revere	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Deputy Fire Chief Aggregate YTD 204.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James H. Doherty, III 45 Erica Circle Hampden, MA 01036	Name of Employer Berkshire Acquisition Corporation	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003126

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anthony F. Dolphin 14 McTaggart Street Westboro, MA 01581	Name of Employer Springboard Technology Corp.		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation President/CEO Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cynthia A. Dolphin 14 McTaggart Street Westboro, MA 01581	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98 G 11/19/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Matthew C. Donahue 11 Eastview Street Lowell, MA 01852	Name of Employer Donahue and Donahue		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Lawyer and City Council (Lowe Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel J. Donahue 357 Old Sutton Road Barrington Hills, IL 60010	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marilyn Donahue 357 Old Sutton Road Barrington Hills, IL 60010	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James K. Donnell 9468 North Florence Road Pittsburgh, PA 15237	Name of Employer Pittsburgh Presbyterian		Date (month, day, year) 10/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $300.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Minister Aggregate YTD	300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031267

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Paul T. Donovan
82 Park Avenue
Newton, MA 02458

Name of Employer: Choate, Hall & Stewart
Date (month, day, year): 11/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Dennis M. Donovan
24 Gravesleigh Terrace
Pittsfield, MA 01201

Name of Employer: Raytheon
Date (month, day, year): 12/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Executive
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Carol A. Donovan
445 Place Lane
Woburn, MA 01801

Name of Employer:
Date (month, day, year): 11/16/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: State Representative
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
John C. Doody
P.O. Box 98
North Marshfield, MA 02059

Name of Employer: Arthur Doody Insurance Agency
Date (month, day, year): 11/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Insurance
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Robert S. Dorfman
145 Wood Road
Braintree, MA 02184

Name of Employer: The Robert S. Dorfman Co.
Date (month, day, year): 11/23/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Banker
Aggregate YTD: 450.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Michael Dougherty
5120 Woodway Drive
Suite 7024
Houston, TX 77056

Name of Employer: Lone Star Long Distance
Date (month, day, year): 8/14/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: CEO
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003126 8

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Donald Dowd
69 Hale Street
West Springfield, MA 01089

Name of Employer: Coca-Cola
Date (month, day, year): 12/3/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Occupation: Northeast Manager, Government

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Aggregate YTD 500.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
James J. Dowdall
2 Rolling Hill Court
Madison, NJ 07940

Name of Employer: Bell Atlantic
Date (month, day, year): 11/11/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Aggregate YTD 500.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Edward R. Downe, Jr.
425 East 58th Street
New York, NY 10022

Name of Employer: Cubco, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Occupation: Private Investor

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Anne Downey
520 Beacon Street
Boston, MA 02215

Name of Employer: Defense Department
Date (month, day, year): 12/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $204.00

Occupation: Personnel

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Aggregate YTD 204.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Francis A. Doyle, III
401 Beacon Street #4
Boston, MA 02115

Name of Employer: Coopers & Lybrand
Date (month, day, year): 11/25/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Richard A. Doyle
71 Hancock Street
Boston, MA 02114

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Date (month, day, year): 11/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Occupation:

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Aggregate YTD 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,454.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003126 9

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kathleen M. Drew 7 Rockaway Avenue Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Drew Management Company Occupation Administration Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert W. Drewes 74 Charter Road Acton, MA 01720 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Raytheon Company Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bruce F. Droste 16 Franklin Street Watertown, MA 02172 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Concord Consortium Occupation Director Aggregate YTD 1,250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David V. Drubner 105 Marlborough Street Unit 1 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anita Dubey 835 Mesa Court Palo Alto, CA 94306 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer MSVP Occupation Entrepreneur Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul Duffy 10 Helen Drive Peabody, MA 01960 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031270

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gary Dumoulin 24 Myerson Lane Newton Center, MA 02459	Name of Employer Genzyme Tissue Repair		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $255.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Service Director Aggregate YTD	255.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peggy E. Duncan 2516 Teal Road Wilmington, DE 19805	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 12/4/98 G 10/6/98 G 8/20/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $25.00 $25.00 $50.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	225.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christopher Dunklee 20 Southgate Park Newton, MA 02465	Name of Employer Roche Labs		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $510.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Salesman Aggregate YTD	510.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jeffrey D. Dunn 2 Langley Park Farmington, CT 06032	Name of Employer Nickelodeon		Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation COO Aggregate YTD	500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Norman S. Dunn 330 Beacon Street Apt. 95C Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer Chelsea Industries Incorporated		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Consultant, Officer And Direc Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael Dupuis 72 Berkeley Street Reading, MA 01876	Name of Employer M & T Packing		Date (month, day, year) 12/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Food service Aggregate YTD	204.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,569.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003127

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Robert Durkin 1 Federal Street, 28th floor Boston, MA 02110	Bear Sterns	11/19/98	$750.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 750.00		
B.	David S. Dwelley 535 Garfield Road Concord, MA 01742	Raytheon Company	12/30/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Albert J. Dwoskin 1255 Crest Lane McLean, VA 22101	A. J. Dwoskin & Associates	7/13/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	Martie M. Dwyer 345 Camp Street #401 West Yarmouth, MA 02673	Citizens Bank	11/18/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Regional President Aggregate YTD 250.00		
E.	Gunnar Dybwad 390 Linden Street Wellesley, MA 02181	Name of Employer	11/17/98 G 8/14/98 G	$125.00 $150.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 275.00		
F.	William R. Ebsworth 17 Audubon Road Weston, MA 02193	Name of Employer Fidelity Investments	11/17/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Group Head Research Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031272

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kevin P. Eckard P.O. Box 576 Auburn, CA 95604	Name of Employer Superior Court		Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Referee Aggregate YTD	500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arnold Eckelman 2 Cornel Drive Goldens Bridge, NY 10526	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD	250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elizabeth B. Eddison 20 Nickerson Road Lexington, MA 02173	Name of Employer Immagic, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 8/26/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Philip J. Edmundson 55 Cottage Street Hingham, MA 02043	Name of Employer William Gallagher Associates		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Insurance executive Aggregate YTD	750.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nina G. Edwards 4 Bayberry Lane Framingham, MA 01701	Name of Employer Donahue, Barrett & Singal		Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Egan 8 Queen Anne Road Hopkinton, MA 01748	Name of Employer EMC Corporation		Date (month, day, year) 12/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Chairman of the Board Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

99020031273

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark L. Ehrman 55 Windsor Road Waban, MA 02468	Health Cost, Inc.	11/21/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William J. Eisen 64 Fairbanks Avenue Wellesley, MA 02181	Name of Employer Lourie & Coulter	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kerry Elder 5 Mariah Ridge Road Haverhill, MA 01832	Name of Employer Bay Network	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Human Resources Aggregate YTD 204.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard F. Elkus 35 Stonehedge Street Lincoln, MA 01773	Name of Employer Elkus/Manfredi Architects Ltd.	Date (month, day, year) 12/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Architect Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael P. Ellenbogen 284 Bunker Hill Street #1 Charlestown, MA 02129	Name of Employer Vivid Technologies, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Marketing Manager Aggregate YTD 1,500.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eunice Epstein 7 Kimball Lane, Bldg B Lynnfield, MA 01940	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4,704.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902003127 4

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Philip J. Ercolini 42 Minnesota Avenue Somerville, MA 02145	Dept. of Housing & Community Development	11/21/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Housing Program Coordinator Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	R. Franklin Erisman 1700 Lincoln Suite 4100 Denver, CO 80203	Holmes, Roberts & Owen	12/31/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00		
C.	David Evans 1464 Lindacrest Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210	Telecommunication International	7/24/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President & CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	Wendy Allington Evans 48 Beacon Street #1R Boston, MA 02108	The Boston Globe	11/23/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Sales Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E.	Roger R. Evans 4517 Lucille Drive San Diego, CA 92115		12/11/98 G 8/25/98 G	$75.00 $100.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 375.00		
F.	Rae Ann Eydenberg 14 Shady Lane Leominster, MA 01453	Christopher DiSesa	11/23/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Legal Assistant Aggregate YTD 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031275

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Al Falchi The Embarcadero Pier 7 San Francisco, CA 94111 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	The Embarcadero Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/31/98	$500.00
B.	Decoursey Fales, Jr. 11 Hilliard Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
C.	Joseph F. Fallon 124 Wellesley Road Belmont, MA 02178 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/5/98	$500.00
D.	Antoinette M. Fallon 55 Hidden Road Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 500.00	7/29/98	$500.00
E.	Jessie Lie Farber 31 Hickory Drive Worcester, MA 01609 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
F.	Susan Fargo 7 Minebrook Road Lincoln, MA 01773 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	The Honorable Senator Susan Fargo Occupation State Senator Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003276

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 66 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph C. Farina 50 Riverside Drive #10B New York, NY 10024 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/11/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Fay 171 Broadway Lynn, MA 01904 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Photography sales Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas M. Feeley 19 Buttonwood Drive Andover, MA 01810 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Feeley & Driscoll Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven A. Feinberg 1027 20th Street #L Santa Monica, CA 90403 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Peter York Productions Occupation Film director Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98 P 11/30/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marjorie B. Feinberg 97 Canterbury Lane Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Ideal Financial Services Occupation President Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James A. Ferency 74 East 79th Street Apt. 14B New York, NY 10021 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bear Stearns Occupation Investment Banker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,954.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031277

9902031277

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jack Ferguson 203 Maryland Avenue, NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Jack Ferguson & Associates Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel J. Field 10 Outlook Hill Salem, MA 01970 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Copeland Equities Occupation Pension Manager Aggregate YTD 306.00	12/31/98	$306.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jane Field 16 Fabiamno Drive Braintree, MA 01284 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Joelson Fife 25 Central Park West New York, NY 10023 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Baruch College Occupation Administrator Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/3/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Todd Finard 770 Boylston Street #23H Boston, MA 02199 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Finard & Company Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerald Fineberg 5 Byron Street Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	The Fineberg Companies Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/19/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031278

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter W. Fink 178 Richardson Drive Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Lynch, Brewer, Hoffman & Sands Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul A. Finn 79 Briarcliff Road Brockton, MA 02401 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Commonwealth Mediation & Conciliation, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Neal F. Finnegan 40 Greenleaf Street Unit 206 Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	U.S. Trust Occupation President/Chairman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/11/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary Finnegan 40 Greenleaf Street Unit 206 Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 515.00	11/18/98 G 11/18/98 P 10/26/98 P	$460.00 $40.00 $5.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roger K. Finnell P.O. Box 63 Rome, GA 30162 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	The Finnell Firm Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/18/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph Finocchiaro 14 Milano Drive Saugus, MA 01906 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,005.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031279

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anne M. Finucane 20 Trapelo Road Lincoln, MA 01773	Fleet Financial Group	11/19/98	$500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Sr. Vice President, Director Aggregate YTD 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul Fireman 230 Dudley Road Newton, MA 02159	Name of Employer Reebok International Ltd	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Phyllis Fireman 230 Dudley Road Newton, MA 02159	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eric R. Fischer 205 Waban Avenue Waban, MA 02168	Name of Employer US Trust	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Legal Counsel Aggregate YTD 250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert Fish 68 Kenilworth Street Newton, MA 02458	Name of Employer Filene's Basement	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98 P 11/16/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Buyer Aggregate YTD 2,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edward Fish 9 Dellbrook Road Weston, MA 02493	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 12/7/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031280

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees — For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence K. Fish 171 Heath Street Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Citizen's Financial Group Occupation Chairman/President/CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Douglas B. Fisher One Longfellow Place Boston, MA 02114 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer FMR Corporation Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jonathan W. Fitch 66 Pine Street Dover, MA 02030 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Sally & Fitch Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98 G 12/14/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jacquelyn M. Fitzgerald 110 Alvin Avenue Milton, MA 02186 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer First Financial Management Co. Occupation V.P. Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robin L. Mayer Fitzgerald 123 Woodland Meadow P.O. Box 2555 South Hamilton, MA 01982 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. Kevin Fitzgerald 123 Woodland Meadow P.O. Box 2555 South Hamilton, MA 01982 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Fitz-Inn Auto Parks, Inc. Occupation President/Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031281

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Warren F. Fitzgerald 2 Center Plaza Suite 600 Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephanie A. Fitzgerald 3 Wright Place Wilbraham, MA 01095 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Frank P. Fitzgerald, PC Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert S. Fitzpatrick 9 Pellet Lane South Chatham, MA 02659 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Fish dealer Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jodi A. Fitzsimmons 361 Pine Street Marshfield, MA 02050 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Commonwealth of Massachusetts Occupation Chief Administrative Assistan Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98 P 11/16/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark Fitzsimmons, Esq. 66 Earldor Circle Marshfield, MA 02050 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Fitzsimmons Law Offices Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tom Fitzsimmons 9 Rosebud Lane Westford, MA 01886 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Compact Computers Occupation Finance Manager Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,954.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003282

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sharon L. Flaherty 10 Lincoln Avenue Scituate, MA 02066	Town of Norwell	12/31/98	$408.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD 408.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerald J. Flannelly 100 Trowbridge Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Name of Employer First Financial Management	11/16/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Chairman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shane Flannelly-King 100 Trowbridge Street Cambridge, MA 02139	Name of Employer McLean Hospital	11/18/98	$750.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Secretary Aggregate YTD 750.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Craig A. Flashner 128 Country Way Needham, MA 02492	Name of Employer Wingate Health Care, Inc.	11/30/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Chief Medical Officer Aggregate YTD 500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Fleming 35 old Castle Road Yarmouthport, MA 02675	Name of Employer Anchor Auto Body, Inc.	12/14/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kellie Flood 54 Pilgram Road Boston, MA 02115	Name of Employer	12/31/98	$204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 204.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,862.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003283

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Randall Florek 8650 Delmonico Avenue West Hills, CA 91304	SAT, Inc. Occupation Engineer	12/14/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	Susan Florence 274 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116	Christie's Occupation Senior Vice President	12/31/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Mark Florence 241 Perkins Street Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Cross Market Corporation Occupation Professional	12/31/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	Heriberto Flores 833 Chestnut Street Springfield, MA 01107	NE Farm Workers Council Occupation Executive Director	12/8/98 G 12/8/98 G	$200.00 $100.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 300.00		
E.	U. Francis Florian 12 Highridge Road Wilbraham, MA 01095	The Insurance Center of New England Occupation President	12/8/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F.	Rosa M. Flynn 56 Butler Avenue Stoneham, MA 02180	Littleton Public Schools Occupation Teacher	11/21/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031284

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charlene Flynn One Adams Street Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 408.00	12/31/98	$408.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leonard B. Fogge 299 W. 12th Street Apt. 11D New York, NY 10014 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Showtime Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/11/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard J. Foley 75 Phillips Road Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Raytheon Company Occupation Director of Contracts Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elliot Forbes 975 Memorial Drive #210 Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	8/26/98	$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Forman 11 Trailside Circle Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven M. Forman 11 Trailside Circle Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Jana Brands, Inc. Occupation Food Broker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,508.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003128 5

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark J. Formica 23 Asylum Road Warren, RI 02885 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Citizens Bank Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Susan R. Fortuna 480 Sherman Street Canton, MA 02021 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William J. Frain 26 Foley Street Charlestown, MA 02129 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Vivid Technologies Occupation CFO Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David L. Francis 10 Kirby Street Braintree, MA 02184 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Raymond Property Co. Occupation COO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel Frank 286 Clark Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Fineberg Associates Occupation Real Estate Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles E. Franklin 131 Mack Hill Road Amherst, NH 03031 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Raytheon Company Occupation Manager-Defense Industry Aggregate YTD 300.00	12/14/98	$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031286

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gustav G. Franzen 1529 Ashwood Drive Modesto, CA 95350 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 285.00	12/15/98 G 10/27/98 G 9/1/98 G 7/21/98 G	$35.00 $60.00 $25.00 $35.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wesley C. Fredericks 221 Benedict Hill Road New Canaan, CT 06840 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Julia Freedman 131 Otis Street #100 Newtonville, MA 02160 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer The Windsor Bldg. Associates Occupation Real Estate Broker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98 G 12/3/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $800.00 $200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Freeland 255 Beacon Street #62 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Northeastern University Occupation President Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roger M. Freeman 66 Glades Road #8 Scituate, MA 02066 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard D. Freemon 111 Pine Street Suite 1800 San Francisco, CA 94111 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031287

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert L. French 16 Rockholm Road Gloucester, MA 01930 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/9/98 G 10/7/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00 $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Naomi Livesay French 30 Hodge Road Arlington, MA 02174 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98 P 9/15/98 P 7/12/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00 $100.00 $100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Antonio Frias 20 Cedar Street Hudson, MA 01749 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer S & F Concrete Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard L. Friedman 975 Memorial Drive #902 Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Carpenter & Company Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nancy Klemm Friedman 975 Memorial Drive #902 Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William G. Friel 169 West Second Street South Boston, MA 02127 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer The Friel Companies Occupation Contractor Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/6/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031288

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Michael Frieze 170 Windsor Road Waban, MA 02168	Gordon Brothers Jewelers	11/6/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	David Frisbie 11 Woodland Road Suite 2 Madison, CT 06443	Profit Portfolio	11/6/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Elisa E. Fulton 35 Bedford Street #13 Lexington, MA 02420	Self-employed	12/31/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Doctor Aggregate YTD 204.00		
D.	Stanley L. Fung 20 Carty Circle North Andover, MA 01845	Zero Stage Capital	11/16/98 G 11/16/98 P	$500.00 $1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Partner/Venture Capitalist Aggregate YTD 2,000.00		
E.	Maria Furman 499 Grove Street Needham, MA 02192	Standish, Ayer & Wood	11/23/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Portfolio Manager Aggregate YTD 500.00		
F.	James H. Furneaux 810 Concord Road Carlisle, MA 01741	Self-employed	11/18/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Investor Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031289

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christopher F.O. Gabrieli 8 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer Bessemer Ventures		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $700.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Investor Aggregate YTD	700.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hilary Bacon Gabrieli 8 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98 G 11/30/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David L. Gahlinger 703 Forest Hills Drive Frankfort, KY 40601	Name of Employer Commonwealth of Kentucky		Date (month, day, year) 12/9/98 G 10/20/98 G 8/26/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $50.00 $50.00 $50.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Chemist Aggregate YTD	250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Laura Galinson 4893 Drakewood Terrace San Diego, CA 92130	Name of Employer Galinson Group		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98 G 12/14/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Philanthropist Aggregate YTD	1,500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter Galligan 18 Homestead Park Needham Heights, MA 02194	Name of Employer Citizens Bank		Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD	250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gregory M. Gallo 572 Ringwood Avenue Menio Park, CA 94025	Name of Employer Ware & Freidenrich		Date (month, day, year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003.1290

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Ganem 15 Lawrence Street Pepperell, MA 01463 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Conservation Administrator Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ellen Garavey 16 Crestline Circle Danvers, MA 01923 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Converse Occupation Informational Tech Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fernando J. Garcia 288 Union Street New Bedford, MA 02740 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David J. Gardiner 59 Farragut Road Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Hill Holliday Advertising Occupation Creative Director Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Katherine Garrahan 11 Travis Drive Framingham, MA 01702 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maria A. Gasbarro 1 Progress Street Sekonk, MA 02771 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031291

990303.1291

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Lloyd W. Gathings
4421 Kennesaw Drive
Birmingham, AL 35213

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 12/18/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Jules O. Gaudreau, Jr.
14 Apple Hill Road
Wilbraham, MA 01095

Name of Employer: The Gaudreau Group, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 12/14/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Insurance
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Michael P. Genovese
600 Shunpike Road
Cape May Court House, NJ 08210

Name of Employer: White Dove, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 11/16/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Commercial fishing
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
David Genser
111 Laurel Road
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Date (month, day, year): 11/20/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $375.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Insurance
Aggregate YTD: 375.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Florence S. Gerstein
180 Beacon Street #9G
Boston, MA 02116

Name of Employer:
Date (month, day, year): 11/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation: Homemaker
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Marvin D. Getman
15 Chadbourne Road
Lexington, MA 02173

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Date (month, day, year): 11/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation:
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003129 2

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gordon P. Getty 2880 Broadway San Francisco, CA 94115 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William P. Getty 3201 Fillmore Street San Francisco, CA 94123 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jake Gibbs 6 Grove Avenue Leominster, MA 01453 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel P. Gibson 3 Hazelwood Drive Andover, MA 01810 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Gibson & Berman, PC Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98 P 11/23/98 G 11/16/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $500.00 $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Margaret Gil 83 Forrest Street Plaistow, NH 03865 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Holycke Mutual Insurance Company Occupation Insurance Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary Gilbane 151 Grotto Avenue Providence, RI 02906 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003293

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas F. Gilbane, Jr. 151 Grotto Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Gilbane Building Company	10/29/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Building Contractor Aggregate YTD 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Irene Gilberg 233 Puritan Road Swampscott, MA 01907	Name of Employer	11/30/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eric Giler 105 Benvenue Street Wellesley, MA 02482	Name of Employer Brooktrout Technology	12/7/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Donald P. Gill 32 Tremont Street Stoneham, MA 02180	Name of Employer First National Bank of Ipswich	12/14/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President & CEO Aggregate YTD 500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Donna Rossetti Gilmore 16 Pelican Drive Walpole, MA 02081	Name of Employer Direct to Retail	12/2/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Business Development Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Valley Gimber 377 Concord Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Name of Employer Self-employed	12/31/98	$204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Dentist Aggregate YTD 204.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031294

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Paul J. Giorgio
11 Monadnock Road
Worcester, MA 01609

Name of Employer: Worcester Publishing Ltd.
Date (month, day, year): 12/14/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: President
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Ellen M. Gitelson
167 Cedar Street
Ashland, MA 01721

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $204.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation: Consultant
Aggregate YTD: 204.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Cherril L. Glazer
3919 Strell Drive
Simi Valley, CA 93063

Name of Employer: Condor Systems, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 12/14/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $750.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Contracts Administrator
Aggregate YTD: 750.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Michael B. Glazer
3919 Strell Drive
Simi Valley, CA 93063

Name of Employer: SAT, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 12/14/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Senior Engineer
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Stanley F. Glazer
68 Knollwood Circle
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Name of Employer: New England Dermatology
Date (month, day, year): 11/20/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Physician
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Sarabeth Glazer
68 Knollwood Circle
Longmeadow, MA 01106

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 11/20/98 G
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Date (month, day, year): 11/20/98 P
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: X Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Special Events Coordinator
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031295

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code S. Glei 22 Embassy Road Brighton, MA 02135 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Houghton Mifflin, Co. Occupation Sales & Operations Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Andrew I. Glincher 68 Lincoln Road Sharon, MA 02067 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Peabody & Brown Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $750.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code S. Taylor Glover 468 Blackland Road Atlanta, GA 30342 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Merrill Lynch Occupation Financial Consultant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas P. Glynn, III 15 Prentiss Lane Belmont, MA 02178 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Partners Health Care System Occupation COO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nancy Gochis 14 Wild Wood Street Burlington, MA 01803 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rebecca Godley 93D High Street Milford, MA 01757 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,408.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031296

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karen R. Goldberg 16 Addington Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Legal Assistant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lena Genello Goldberg 15 Nichols Road Cohasset, MA 02025 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer FMR Corporation Occupation Vice President & General Coun Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Golder 31 Harbor Heights Road Scituate, MA 02066 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marlene Kaplan Goldstein 282 Buckminster Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/6/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leslie Goldstein 805 Third Avenue 26th Floor New York, NY 10000 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer SRG Associates Occupation Partner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/6/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stanley P. Goldstein 70 Harwich Road Providence, RI 02906 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer CVS Corporation Occupation Retailer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	10/29/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031297

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James R. Gomes 77 Fountain Road Arlington, MA 02174 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Environmental League of Massachusetts Occupation Executive Director Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arturo J. Gonzalez 440 Louisiana Street 2300 Lyric Center Houston, TX 77002 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 9/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alan R. Goodman 38 Chatham Road Newton Highlands, MA 02161 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steve Gordon 111 Valentine Street West Newton, MA 02465 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Gropp Advertising Design Occupation Director of Sales & Marketing Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. Bruce Gordon 29 Northstone Road Unit 1 Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Columbia Construction Company Occupation Executive Director Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bruce S. Gordon 166 Duane Street #7B New York, NY 10013 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic Occupation Group President Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,454.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003129 8

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Lisa Gordon 111 Valentine Street West Newton, MA 02465	Advanced Magnetics	11/17/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Director of Corporate Strateg Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	Dennis Gore 49 North Manoe Lane East Hampton, NY 11937	Rainbow Connection, Ltd.	11/16/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Tuna Broker Aggregate YTD 500.00		
C.	John F. Gorman 43 Charles Street #4 Boston, MA 02114	Self-employed	11/20/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 500.00		
D.	Gunilla K. Gorman 1235 Monument Street #4 Concord, MA 01742	Name of Employer	11/20/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E.	John W. Gorman 7 Francis Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138	Name of Employer Opinion Dynamics Corp.	11/30/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive/Research Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F.	Kevin J. Gorman 1235 Monument Street #4 Concord, MA 01742	Name of Employer Putnam Associates	11/20/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Managment Consultant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031299

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert T. Gormley 875 Elm Street Manchester, NH 03101 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Citizen's Bank Occupation Chairman, President & CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark Gorstein 50 Willow Crescent Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer LTC Management Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 750.00	11/23/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Andrew Gosman 209 Nahanton Street Newton, MA 02159 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Continuum Care Corp. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Katherine Goss One Boston Place, 41st Floor c/o H. C. Wainwright & Company Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer H. C. Wainwright & Co. Occupation Managing Partner Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/17/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leslie C. Gosule 25 Kingston Street Boston, MA 02111 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Leslie C. Gosule & Associates Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 750.00	11/23/98 G 11/23/98 G	$500.00 $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Perry J. Gould 9 Flagg Road Westford, MA 01886 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Syratech Corporation Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 1,500.00	12/31/98 G 12/31/98 P	$500.00 $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003 1300

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christopher Grace 85 Cottage Street Brookline, MA 02445 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Accountant Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/7/98 P 12/7/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Loretta H. Graham 3152 West Cumberland Court Westlake Village, CA 91361 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Odell Graham 3152 West Cumberland Court Westlake Village, CA 91361 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Science and Applied Technology Inc. Occupation Principal Scientist Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bruno J. Graizzaro, Jr. P.O. Box 760 Hingham, MA 02043 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Campos & Stratis Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bonnie Gralia 24 Ridgewood Road East Longmeadow, MA 01028 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert W. Granger, Jr. Chickering Road Spencer, MA 01562 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Granger Building Systems Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003301

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul A. Graveline 333 Commonwealth Avenue #7 Boston, MA 02115 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Dickinson Direct Occupation Direct Marketing Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98 G 11/11/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christopher Greeley 57 Fulton Street #7 Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer The Commonwealth Group Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Allan M. Green 19 Francis Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Mintz, Levin Occupation Attorney / Physician Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/6/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maridel E. Green 8900 West 38th Avenue Wheat Ridge, CO 80033 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/98 G 8/26/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $50.00 $100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Seth Avi Greenberg 77 Pond Avenue #201 Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Mt. Auburn Club, Inc. Occupation Businessman Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/5/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard F. Greene 38 Sorrel Road Concord, MA 01742 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Raytheon Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031302

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Howard L. Greenspan One Winnisimmet Street Chelsea, MA 02150 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
B. Brad Grey 780 Amalfi Drive Pacific Palisades, CA 90272 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Brillstein-Grey Entertainment Occupation Entertainment executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/29/98 P 7/29/98 G	$500.00 $500.00
C. Robert Grier 47 Alley Street P.O. Box 571 West Lynn, MA 01905 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Superior Steel Fabrication Co., Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/21/98	$250.00
D. William F. Griffin, Jr. 37 Sherwood Road Melrose, MA 02176 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Davis, Malm & D'Agostine Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
E. Wayne J. Griffin 2 Briar Lane Medway, MA 02053 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	W.J. Griffin Electric Occupation Electrical contractor Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	12/9/98	$1,000.00
F. Victor Grillo, Sr. 10 California Avenue Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	SmarTalk Direct Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031303

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Virginia Grillo Aliki Forum, Suite 102 2200 North Atlantic Avenue Daytona Beach, FL 32118 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles V. Grillo Aliki Forum, Suite 102 2200 North Atlantic Avenue Daytona Beach, FL 32118 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gloria Grillo 111 Briny Avenue Apt. 1903-S Pompano Beach, FL 33062 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nick Grillo 111 Briny Avenue Apt. 1903-S Pompano Beach, FL 33062 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Victor N. Grillo, Jr. 10 California Avenue Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Direct to Retail Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel J. Grim Putnam Investments One Post Office Square Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Putnam Investments Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/13/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003130 4

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert A. Grinberg 30 Cramond Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/21/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven K. Grinspoon 255 Westerly Road Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Mass General Hospital Occupation Physcian Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Adele Grinstein 31510 Bellvine Trail Beverly Hills, MI 48025 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 235.00	12/31/98 G 11/19/98 G 7/27/98 G	$35.00 $50.00 $50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Terence Groden 91 Sherman Street #8 Cambridge, MA 02140 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer United Lithograph Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/16/98	$204.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronald D. Grodsky 267 Ardsley Road Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Harol Grodsky & Co. Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/8/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul S. Grogan 2 Red Mountain Road Lakeville, CT 06039 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer LISC Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,589.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031305

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Robert S. Grogan 510 South Brevard Avenue Unit 111 Cocoa Beach, FL 32931 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
B.	Steven Grossman 30 Huntington Road Newton, MA 02158 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Mass Envelope Company Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
C.	Barbara W. Grossman 30 Huntington Road Newton, MA 02158 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Tufts University Occupation Professor Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
D.	Geoffrey Grove 236 Marlborough Street #1 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Massachusetts General Hospital Occupation Researcher Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/25/98	$500.00
E.	Walter C. Grover 2600 North Flagler Drive #509 West Palm Beach, FL 33407 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer The Newton Group Occupation Partner Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/23/98	$1,000.00
F.	Susan A. Grover 2600 North Flagler Drive #509 West Palm Beach, FL 33407 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/23/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003306

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joe Guarino 97 Cushing Road Malden, MA 02148 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	IDEC Occupation Salesman Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven Gubb 34 Evelyn Street Waban, MA 02468 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bart G. Guerreri 11 Dartmouth Drive Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer DSD Laboratories, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Guilfoile 39 Chestnut Terrace Newton, MA 02459 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Parents in a Pinch Occupation consultant Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elaine Guiney 22 Carruth Street Dorchester, MA 02124 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer US Small Business Admin. Occupation Govt. Employee Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Susan B. Gunther 12 James Road Sterling, MA 01564 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Wachusett Regional School District Occupation School Psychologist Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003307

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Parveen K. Gupta 1655 Calrea Creek Heights Milpitas, CA 95035	Saicom, Inc.	12/31/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Narenda K. Gupta 1252 Canada Road Woodside, CA 94062	Name of Employer Integrated Systems, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Chairman of the Board Aggregate YTD 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rebecca L. Haag 20 Conry Crescent Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Judith R. Haberkorn 1050 Park Avenue #1D New York, NY 10028	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elizabeth L. Hacking 284 Scraggy Neck Road P.O. Box 811 Cataumet, MA 02534	Name of Employer Houghton Mifflin	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Publisher Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Abraham W. Haddad 25 Westwood Drive Worcester, MA 01609	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Periodontist Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031308

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 98 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In Full): The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edward O. Haenni 7907 Glenbrook Road Bethesda, MD 20814		12/9/98 G 8/20/98 G	$50.00 $50.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Homer J. Hagedorn 17 Fiske Road Lexington, MA 02173	Name of Employer Arthur D. Little Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 8/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Management Consultant Aggregate YTD 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Audrey Maeve Hager 5 Emerson Road Winchester, MA 01890	Name of Employer Royal Academy of Dramatic Art	Date (month, day, year) 9/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Entertainer Aggregate YTD 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael E. Hager 5 Emerson Road Winchester, MA 01890	Name of Employer Dane & Howe	Date (month, day, year) 7/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kristen G. Hager 905 Castlewood Drive #14 Los Gatos, CA 95032	Name of Employer KSJO/KUFX Radio	Date (month, day, year) 7/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Director of Marketing Aggregate YTD 500.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary E. Hagerty 99 East Bay Road Osterville, MA 02655	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003309

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Hajim 21 Guinea Road Greenwich, CT 06830 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/23/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard R. Hall P.O. Box 309, SHS Duxbury, MA 02331 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Joslin Diabetes Center Occupation Director Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/20/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ann T. Hall 85 Sears Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/23/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arthur J. Halleran, Jr. 49 Miles River Road P.O. Box 2188 South Hamilton, MA 01982 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	The Halleran Company Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Amy L. Halleran 21 Prince Street Beverly, MA 01915 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Melissa M. Halleran 21 Prince Street Beverly, MA 01915 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	University of Vermont Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$5,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902031310

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leo B. Halleran 15 Walpole Street Dover, MA 02030 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Structure, Inc. Occupation General Contractor Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James J. Halligan 1998 Broadway #1205 San Francisco, CA 94109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/30/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kent Porter Hamann 35 Canterbury Road Winchester, MA 01890 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kathryn L. Hamill 330 Beacon Street #71-A Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Virginia H. Hammond 836 River Road Brunswick, ME 04011 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 225.00	12/8/98 G 10/7/98 G 8/20/98 G	$50.00 $25.00 $50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lloyd N. Hand 4619 Charleston Terrace, NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Verner Liipfert & Bernhard Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/23/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,829.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031-1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Timothy J. Hansberry 97 Adams Street Lexington, MA 02173	US Trust	11/19/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President & COO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hannelore Hansen 9249 Whitaker Avenue Northridge, CA 91343	Name of Employer SAT, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Senior Engineer Aggregate YTD 500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert E. Hansen P.O. Box 706 Marblehead, MA 01945	Name of Employer Hansen Marine Engineering Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $300.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 300.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert L. Harding 275 North Street Boston, MA 02113	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/98 G 12/8/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,125.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,125.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code E.A. Harrington 3 Hollis Street Cambridge, MA 02140	Name of Employer Hill Holliday	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate YTD 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sharon M. Harrington 648 Post Road Wakefield, RI 02879	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031312

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James A. Harrington 209 Blackberry Hill Drive Wakefield, RI 02879 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lisa P. Harrington 209 Blackberry Hill Drive Wakefield, RI 02879 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerald T. Harrington 1800 Bank Boston Tower Providence, RI 02903 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen P. Harrington 648 Post Road Wakefield, RI 02879 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer SPA Investment Occupation Investments Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rita Frances Harris 56 Brimmer Street Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Reed Hastings 604 Lighthouse Avenue Santa Cruz, CA 95060 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Technology Network Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98 G 12/18/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003133

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stanley J. Hatoff 3440 Washington Street Jamaica Plain, MA 02130 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Hattoff's Occupation Merchant Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code George N. Hatsopoulos 233 Tower Road Lincoln, MA 01773 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Thermo Electron Corporation Occupation PhD/President/Chairman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daphne Hatsopoulos 233 Tower Road Lincoln, MA 01773 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Thermo Electron Corporation Occupation Business Analyst Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sheila A. Hausman 35 Faxon Park Road Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	May Company Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lisa Munn Haynes 91 Canton Street Randolph, MA 02368 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Self-employed Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William Hecht 3111 Aurelia Court #213 Brooklyn, NY 11210 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 900.00	8/26/98	$225.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031314

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maribeth P. Hedgpeth 25 Sudbury Road Ashland, MA 01721	Name of Employer Gaynor, Gatlin & Hedgpeth		Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98 P 11/18/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	3,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michele C. Heid 35 Round Hill Road Lincoln, MA 01773	Name of Employer Raytheon		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98 P 12/14/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark D. Hellendrung 45 Dunstar Street Cambridge, MA 02138	Name of Employer Nantucket Allserve		Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CFO Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Heller 15 Stanley Road Waban, MA 02168	Name of Employer Heller Leun Stuart-Oullette,Pl		Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney/Partner Aggregate YTD	500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sheila Heller 177 Hampshire Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John A. Helms 323 Camden Road, NE Atlanta, GA 30309	Name of Employer Citigroup		Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD	250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031315

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wendy Tighe Hendrickson 1088 Massachusetts Avenue Lexington, MA 02173 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self Employed Occupation Psychologist Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jonathan Herbster 27 Skytop Drive Manchester, MA 01944 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Audio Innovations Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Myrla E. Hersey 67 High Street Hingham, MA 02043 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Town of Norwell Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD 357.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $357.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence E. Hess 6309 Cypress Point Road San Diego, CA 92120 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Hess Properties Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas W. Higgins 45 Dunster Road Needham, MA 02194 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ansley S. Hill 7 Sylvan Place Monterey, CA 93940 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 600.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/21/98 P 10/26/98 G 9/3/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00 $100.00 $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003136

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian P. Hillary 593 Summer Avenue Reading, MA 01867 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/17/98	$204.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Roger Hillhouse 1222 80th Street, South St. Petersburg, FL 33707 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Fish dealer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kenneth A. Himmel 399 Boylston Street 11th floor Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Himmel & Company, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leo J. Hindery, Jr. 5619 DTC Parkway Englewood, CO 80111 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Tele-Communications, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edward F. Hines, Jr. 63 Salem Street Andover, MA 01810 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Chaote Hall & Stewart Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/30/98 P 11/30/98 P	$500.00 $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven E. Hirsch 7 Tiptop Road Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003317

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees — For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Hirshfield 6 Stalker Lane Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joel B. Hirshfield 6 Stalker Lane Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Ideal Financial Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jeffrey Hoffman Hoffman, Pollok & Pickholz 260 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10016 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Hoffman, Pollok & Pickholz Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code M. Jack Hollingsworth 505 North 20th Street Suite 1615 Birmingham, AL 35203 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James E. Hollins 37 Barre Drive Ludlow, MA 01056 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer SpringBoard Technology Corporation Occupation Engineer Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98 G 11/19/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas J. Hollister 33 Hundreds Circle Wellesley, MA 02481 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bank of Boston Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003138

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Holmes 12 Myrtle Street Norfolk, MA 02056	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	204.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Timothy E. Holtsnider 4 Harding Street Milford, MA 01757	Name of Employer Coca-Cola		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Account Manager Aggregate YTD	204.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James Holtzman 162 Hackensack Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Hammer Graphics		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Vice-president Aggregate YTD	408.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian Holtzman 162 Hackensack Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $306.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Salesman Aggregate YTD	306.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elizabeth Horn 16615 Lark Avenue Suite 101 Los Gatos, CA 95030	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Erin Horn 512 Beacon Street Box 4192 Boston, MA 02215	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Student Aggregate YTD	204.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$2,326.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

99020031319

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Robert G. Hoyt
117 West 87th Street #1
New York, NY 10024
Name of Employer: Commonwealth Magazine
Date (month, day, year): 11/19/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00
Occupation: Editor
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD: 300.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Robert B. Hritz
23735 Sandalwood Street
West Hills, CA 91307
Name of Employer: SAT, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 12/11/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Occupation: Senior Engineer
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Lisa M. Hritz
23735 Sandalwood Street
West Hills, CA 91307
Name of Employer: SAT, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 12/11/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Occupation: Senior Engineer
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
William R. Huddleston
240 Upland Road
Newtonville, MA 02160
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 11/9/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Occupation: Psychologist
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Elizabeth Huidekoper
10 Rogers Street #718
Cambridge, MA 02142
Name of Employer: Harvard University
Date (month, day, year): 11/19/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Occupation: Administrator
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
John P. Hullar
3954 Washington Street
San Francisco, CA 94118
Name of Employer: Hambrecht & Quist
Date (month, day, year): 12/15/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003320

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 110 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carol Hunt 608 Webster Street Needham, MA 02494 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Needham Public Schools Occupation Secretary Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara C. Huppe 224 Marlborough Street #62 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98 P 11/30/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John M. Hurley, Jr. 78 Longfellow Road Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer KA Publishing, Inc. Occupation Attorney/Owner Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shaheen Husain One Cambridge Center #901 Cambridge, MA 02142 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation President Aggregate YTD 251.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98 P 12/31/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $51.00 $200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Walter E. Huskins, Jr. 87 Algonquin Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer U.S. Trust Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98 G 11/18/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bernard P. Husser 23 Liberty Pole Road Hingham, MA 02043 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer First Financial Management Corporation Occupation Real Estate Investor Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,955.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003-1321

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Vina W. Hyde 2 Duston Lane Acton, MA 01720		12/14/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	James Iannoni 13 Albermarle Street #2 Boston, MA 02115	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	11/19/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00		
C.	Leonard Ingrande 1860 Tanglewood Drive, NE St. Petersburg, FL 33702	Name of Employer A.A. Ferrante Fishing, Inc.	11/16/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Fisherman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	Alice Jelin Isenberg 45 Mount Vernon Street Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer Alice Jelin & Associates	11/16/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Business Consultant Aggregate YTD 250.00		
E.	Irving Itzkan 330 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer MIT	11/16/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Physicist Aggregate YTD 250.00		
F.	Seth Itzkan 135 Prospect Hill Road Harvard, MA 01451	Name of Employer Planet-Tech	11/17/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Web Designer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031322

FEC – SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The Kerry Committee

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 112 of 252

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Annette Itzkan 330 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Itzkan & Marchiel Occupation Real Estate Broker Aggregate YTD 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $750.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kenneth H. Ives 401 East 32nd #1002 Chicago, IL 60616 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/98 G 8/28/98 G 7/21/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00 $100.00 $100.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Jacey 205 Sylvia Street Arlington, MA 02174 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sally D. Jackson 100 Country Club Road Newton, MA 02159 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Jackson & Company Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elizabeth S. Jacobs 260 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill, MA 02467 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paula M. Jajuga 146 Forest Street Methuen, MA 01844 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Raytheon Company Occupation Supervisor Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,004.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003132 3

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marvin G. James 1711 Chip N Dale Arlington, TX 76012 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD ~~1,000.00~~	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Adele Johnson One Presidential Lane Methuen, MA 01844 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer ZBR Publications Occupation Executive Assistant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gordon R. Johnson One Presidential Lane Methuen, MA 01844 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer State Street Bank Occupation Bank Officer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard M. Johnson 237 Old Westford Road Chelmsford, MA 01824 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diane G. Johnson 10 Old Brook Circle Shrewsbury, MA 01545 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J. Robert Johnson 10 Deer Run Topsfield, MA 01983 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Yankee Marketers Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031324

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joyce M. Johnson One Avalon Prides Cross, MA 01965	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 12/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD	408.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian M. Johnson 10 Old Brook Circle Shrewsbury, MA 01545	Name of Employer Zero Stage Capital		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98 G 11/16/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Investments Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Abigail P. Johnson 1196 Canton Avenue Milton, MA 02186	Name of Employer Fidelity Investments		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $750.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Investment Management Aggregate YTD	750.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Willie Bell Johnson 1501 West Grand Boulevard Detroit, MI 48208	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	450.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Philip Johnston 134 Tilden Road, P.O. Box 909 Marshfield, MA 02050	Name of Employer Philip Johnston & Associates		Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Health Care Consultant Aggregate YTD	500.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C. Bruce Johnstone 827 Charles River Street Needham, MA 02192	Name of Employer Fidelity Investments		Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD	500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,758.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003325

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Donald R. Jones
222 Willis Road
Sudbury, MA 01776

Name of Employer: Time Warner
Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $510.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation: Executive
Aggregate YTD 510.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Patrick T. Jones
112 Highland Avenue
Winchester, MA 01890

Name of Employer: Cooley Manion Moore & Jones
Date (month, day, year): 11/4/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Marvin Jones
16 Parkway Drive
Englewood, CO 80110

Name of Employer: TCI Communications, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 7/24/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: President & CEO
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Darlene L. Jordan
10 Rowes Wharf #1202
Boston, MA 02110

Name of Employer: Hellman, Jordan Management Co.
Date (month, day, year): 11/19/98 P
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Date (month, day, year): 11/19/98 G
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Investor
Aggregate YTD 2,000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Dana P. Jordan
70 Washington Street
P.O. Box 3045
Salem, MA 01970

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 11/16/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Albert Joseph
880 Lee Street
Des Plaines, IL 60016

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 12/8/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Investor
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003326

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. William N. Joy P.O. Box 23 Aspen, CO 81612 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Sun Microsystems, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/30/98	$1,000.00
B. Doug Kahn Matchpoint Systems, Inc 133 Arnold Road Newton, MA 02459 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Camden Group, Inc Occupation President Aggregate YTD 375.00	11/17/98	$375.00
C. Jennifer Kakley 29 Bither Street Springfield, MA 01118 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	City of Springfield Occupation Mayoral Aide Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
D. Frederick M Kalisz, Jr. 233 Collette Street New Bedford, MA 02746 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	City of New Bedford Occupation Mayor Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/25/98	$500.00
E. Hasan Kamil 12182 Parker Ranch Road Saratoga, CA 95070 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/31/98	$500.00
F. Karen Kane 24 North Shore Avenue Danvers, MA 01923 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Kane's Flower World Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003 1327

FEC - SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The Kerry Committee

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 117 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Martin J. Kane 269 Weston Road Wellesley, MA 02482 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Raytheon Occupation Director of Procurement Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/30/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alan R. Kanter 2 Lincoln House Point Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul Kanter 35 Estabrook Road Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Syratech Corporation Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mitchell H. Kaplan 58 Morton Street Newton, MA 02159 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/30/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Helene L. Kaplan 146 Central Park West #90 New York, NY 10023 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Skadden, et al Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	10/29/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ralph Kaplan 64 Blodgett Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Everett Management Company Occupation Retail & Wholesale Liquor Dis Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003132 8

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cynthia Kaplan 14 Augusta Lane Manhasset, NY 11030	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Psychotherapist Aggregate YTD	500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jay M. Kaplowitz 575 Lexington Avenue 27th Floor New York, NY 10022	Name of Employer Gerster, Savage, Kaplowitz, Curtin		Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Henry G. Kara 139 Weatherbee Drive Westwood, MA 02090	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 11/5/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert S. Karam 500 Albany Street Fall River, MA 02720	Name of Employer Karam Financial Group		Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert M. Kargman 246 Dudley Street Brookline, MA 02146	Name of Employer Boston Investment & Dev. Co.		Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Max R. Kargman 115 Rutledge Road Belmont, MA 02178	Name of Employer First Realty Management		Date (month, day, year) 9/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

19

99020031329

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The Kerry Committee

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 119 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Colleen Karoinsky 26 Vinebrook Road Westford, MA 01886 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	St. Anselm College Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 408.00	12/31/98	$408.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen J. Karol 86 West Street Attleboro, MA 02703 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Occupation State Representative Aggregate YTD 750.00	11/25/98 G 7/13/98 G	$250.00 $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michelle M. Karol 17 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Freelance writer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/1/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deborah A. Kaufman 8 Saxon Road Worcester, MA 01602 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Norton Company Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marlene C. Kayser 2800 LaSalle Plaza Minneapolis, MN 55402 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Douglas W. Keddie 326 Capistrano Avenue Shell Beach, CA 93449 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Judge Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/15/98	$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,458.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003 1330

FEC - SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The Kerry Committee

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 120 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Jack R. Kelble 96 Longfellow Road Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Raytheon Occupation General Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/30/98	$250.00
B.	Lorain Vincent Keller 22 Kirkstall Road Newtonville, MA 02160 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
C.	Margaret Keller 464 Commonwealth Avenue #83 Boston, MA 02215 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/23/98	$250.00
D.	Samuel K. Kelley 13 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Child Psychiatrist Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/23/98	$1,000.00
E.	Susan Kaup Kelley 3 Westwood Road Somerville, MA 02143 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Graduate student Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/20/98 P 11/20/98 G 11/19/98 G	$1,000.00 $500.00 $500.00
F.	Joseph Kellman John Hancock Center 875 N. Michigan Avenue, Suite 3860 Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Chairman Aggregate YTD 500.00	8/27/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003133

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marion K. Kellogg 772 Brush Hill Road Stowe, VT 05672		12/21/98 G 10/6/98 G 8/20/98 G	$50.00 $100.00 $200.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 550.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Benjamin Kelly 695 Main Street Fremont, NH 03044	Name of Employer Glen's Auto Sales	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Auto dealer Aggregate YTD 408.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas J. Kelly 24 Bedford Street Burlington, MA 01803	Name of Employer US Trust	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 700.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lynn Kenley 88 Atkinson Lane Sudbury, MA 01776	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lorna D. Kenly 123 High Ridge Road Boxford, MA 01921	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 204.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David B. Kenna 9 Ridgewood Drive Sterling, MA 01564	Name of Employer Gitto Global Corporation	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Director of RED and Specialty Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$2,712.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

99020031332

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The Kerry Committee

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 122 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Mary Beth Kennedy 98 King Caesar Road Duxbury, MA 02332 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Self Employed Occupation Health Promotion Consultant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
B. Lee M. Kennedy 98 King Caesar Road Duxbury, MA 02332 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Lee Kennedy Company, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/16/98	$500.00
C. Patrick Kenney 10 Pinedale Avenue Billerica, MA 01821 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Tournament Promotions Occupation General Manager Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
D. David W. Keough 62 Clark Road Ipswich, MA 01938 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Northeast Metro Technology Occupation Physical Education Instructor Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
E. Jerome H. Kern TCI 5619 DTC Parkway Englewood, CO 80111 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	TCI Occupation Vice Chairman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	8/10/98	$1,000.00
F. Jennifer Lori Kessler 3586 Hudson Lane Lake Worth, FL 33462 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,908.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003133

FEC – SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The Kerry Committee

Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian Scott Kessler 3586 Hudson Lane Lake Worth, FL 33462 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer MBNA Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wilhelmina S. Kettell 11 Vernon Street Box 73 Nahant, MA 01908 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 9/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christine M. Keville P.O. Box 2417 Ocean Bluff, MA 02065 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Keville Enterprises Occupation President Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maribeth Khedmaty 461 Concord Street Framingham, MA 01702 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Boston Bar Foundation Occupation Director of Non Profits Aggregate YTD 408.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code George H. Kidder 110 Spencer Brook Road Concord, MA 01742 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Hemenway & Barnes Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leslee Lenoff Kiley 3 Troy Lane Newton, MA 02468 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Hill Holliday Advertising Occupation Advertising executive Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,608.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003133 4

FEC - SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The Kerry Committee

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 124 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Killian P.O. Box 7261 Wilton, CT 06897 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation Telecommunications Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christine Killorin 42 Norman Drive Ramsey, NJ 07446 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/11/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dorothy W. King 100 Trowbridge Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Campbell, King & Borofsky Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara A. Knobloch 17 Meetinghouse Square Danvers, MA 01923 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gail S. Koch 63 Columbus Avenue Somerville, MA 02143 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Brattle Group Occupation consultant Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Colleen Kochman 20 Greenough Avenue Cambridge, MA 02139 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation RN Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003 1335

FEC - SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The Kerry Committee

Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rachel Konforty 200 West 10th Street #1 New York, NY 10014 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/30/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Knut Kongelbeck 10064-7 Larwin Avenue Chatsworth, CA 91311 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	SAT, Inc. Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/11/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael Konig 9 Summit Avenue #5A Brookline, MA 02446 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Cambridge Friends Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary S. Koskores P.O. Box 7 North Andover, MA 01845 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stergios Kostas 206 Adams Circle Hanson, MA 02341 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Crescent Credit Union Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/16/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert J. Kostigen 70 Pear Tree Drive Westwood, MA 02090 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	BankBoston Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/18/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003 1336

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

The Kerry Committee

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 126 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Jonathan A. Kraft 260 Heath Street Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Bain & Company Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/21/98	$1,000.00
B.	Robert K. Kraft 260 Heath Street Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	International Forest Products Occupation President/CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/21/98	$1,000.00
C.	Josh Kraft 295 Dudley Road Newton, MA 02459 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Boys & Girls Club Occupation Director Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
D.	Albert L. Kramer 64 Humphrey Street Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	International Silver Company Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
E.	Ruth Kramer 64 Humphrey Street Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Researcher Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
F.	Morey Kraus 167 Richmond Avenue Worcester, MA 01602 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Dog breeder Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/7/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

129 Portland Street, Suite 301, Boston, MA 02114 (617) 742-9696 Fax (617) 742-1999

9902003133 7

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter M. Kreindler Post House Road Morristown, NJ 07960	Name of Employer Allied Signal		Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara J. Kruer 2445 Fifth Avenue San Diego, CA 92101	Name of Employer Patrick Development		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Muhammad M. Kudaimi 8337 Calumet Avenue Munster, IN 46321	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation MD Aggregate YTD	500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deepak S. Kulkarni 51 East Main Street Merrimac, MA 01860	Name of Employer Wolerine Corporation		Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98 G 11/18/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Chairman/President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dave Kumar 917 Begonia Court Carlsbad, CA 92009	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dheeraj Kunchala 52 Phillips Street Boston, MA 02114	Name of Employer Boston Redevelopment Authority		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $306.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Speech Writer Aggregate YTD	306.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$4,806.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

9902003-1338

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Subroto Kundu 7370 Hillside Drive Pleasanton, CA 94588 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Physician Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/31/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jeffrey Kunz 89 Hollingsworth Avenue Braintree, MA 02184 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Second Nature Occupation Chief Operating Officer Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/18/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John M. Kuropatkin 19 Acton Street Quincy, MA 02170 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Advanced Property Services Occupation Carpenter Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/16/98	$204.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark L. Kutner 35 Spring Hill Road Fairfield, CT 06430 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation President Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/15/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ding On Kwan 334 Salem End Road Framingham, MA 01702 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Cosmo Land Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 625.00	11/19/98	$625.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shu May Kwan 334 Salem End Road Framingham, MA 01702 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 625.00	11/19/98	$625.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,454.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031339

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Mary E. La Camera 145 Fuller Street Newton, MA 02165	Lupus Foundation Occupation Executive Director	11/17/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 500.00		
B.	Thomas G. Labrecque The Chase Manhattan Corp. 270 Park Avenue New York, NY 10017	The Chase Manhattan Corp. Occupation Banker	10/29/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Paul A. Lacouture 16 Garfield Drive Westboro, MA 01581	Bell Atlantic Occupation Vice President	12/15/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 250.00		
D.	Donald J. Lalone 63 Sunrise Avenue Leominster, MA 01453	Pollard Adjustment Systems Occupation Insurance Adjuster	12/7/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 250.00		
E.	J. Pierre Lamy 19 Lawrence Street Wakefield, MA 01880	Boston Transit Group Occupation Consultant	11/9/98 P 8/14/98 G	$200.00 $250.00
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 700.00		
F.	Edmond T. Landry 58 Rosemary Drive North Kingstown, RI 02852	First Bristol Corporation Occupation Vice president of constructio	12/31/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031340

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code G. Barrie Landry 42 Round Hill Road Lincoln, MA 01773 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Volunteer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/19/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Helen S. Lane 558 Chapel Street New Haven, CT 06511 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Retired/Writer Aggregate YTD 350.00	12/8/98	$150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code M. Thomas Lardner 5807 Deloache Avenue Dallas, TX 75225 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 3,000.00	11/20/98 G 11/20/98 P	$1,000.00 $2,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Francis J. Larkin 36 Adin Street Hopedale, MA 01747 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chris Larsen 34 Darrell Place San Francisco, CA 94133 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer E-Loan Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/30/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen S. Lash 151 E. 79th Street New York, NY 10021 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Christie's Occupation Vice Chairman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/23/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031341

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dennis R. Lawler 2 Meadow Brook Avenue Lexington, MA 02173 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Advanced Magnetics, Inc. Occupation Director of Quality Control Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/17/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gregory E. Lawler 5216 Chamberlin Avenue Chevy Chase, MD 20815 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer The Lawler Group Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/13/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kerri L. Lawrence 3532 Eskew Court Lake Ridge, VA 22192 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer US Government Occupation Writer/Editor Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian Lawrence 3532 Eskew Court Lake Ridge, VA 22192 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer SAT, Inc. Occupation Program Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Virginia M. Lawrence 77 Pinckney Street Boston, MA 02114 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Director of Development Occupation NESCAUM Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/29/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark C. Layman 19 Palmer Road Beverly, MA 01915 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Amtrak Occupation Engineer Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/16/98	$204.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031342

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul F. Leavis 26 Woodland Avenue Melrose, MA 02176 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Kaltsas Law Offices, P.C. Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/23/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Diane M. Lebel 163 Prescott Street West Boylston, MA 01583 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation MD Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara F. Lee 39 Sears Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	[illegible] not provided Philanthropist Occupation Lee Family Office Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Zachary Lee 39 Sears Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sarah Lynne Lee 9514 Territory Lane Houston, TX 77064 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Information requested. Not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lars Lee 264 Larcom Street Thousand Oaks, CA 91360 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	SAT, Inc. Occupation Program Finance Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/11/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,954.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990200313343

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Guy Leedom Sports Illustrated 399 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Sports Illustrated Occupation Writer Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
B.	Stephen R. Leeds 6 Harris Glenn Atlanta, GA 30327 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Rogers & Hardin Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/3/98	$1,000.00
C.	Edward V. Leja 1331 Main Street Springfield, MA 01103 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/23/98	$250.00
D.	Judi A. Lemaire 23 Chatham Road Chelmsford, MA 01824 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Town of Chelmsford Occupation Substitute teacher Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
E.	Mary Lynn Lenz 390 Commonwealth Avenue #809 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/18/98	$250.00
F.	George J. Leontire 66 Long Wharf Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Leontire & Shub Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98 G 7/29/98 G	$500.00 $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031344

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard A. Lerner 28 Indian Rock Road Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Boston Pet Supply, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/18/98 P 11/18/98 G	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marjorie C. Lerner 28 Indian Rock Road Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sondra H. Levenson 77 Hallwood Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bruce Levett P.O. Box 338 Vineyard Haven, MA 02568 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael Levin 21 Elmore Street Newton, MA 02159 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Price Waterhouse Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Melvin L. Levine 85 India Wharf #35C Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Syratech Corporation Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,954.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031345

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Andrew S. Levine 9 Thurston Road Melrose, MA 02176	Donahue, Barrett & Singal	11/23/98	$250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dean Levy One Washington Street #305 Wellesley, MA 02481	Name of Employer Self-employed	12/31/98	$204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Psychologist Aggregate YTD 204.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eleanor Lewis 300 East Church Street #306 Orlando, FL 32801	Name of Employer	12/31/98	$50.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Geoffrey H. Lewis 19 Carlton Road Waban, MA 02168	Name of Employer Self-employed	11/16/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen Lichatin, III 326 Taber Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Name of Employer Peabody & Brown	11/18/98	$750.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,750.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Lichtman 24 Ina Road Needham, MA 02492	Name of Employer Flowers & Lichtman	12/17/98	$408.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 408.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,662.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031346

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Theodore Liftman 27 Mohawk Road Canton, MA 02021 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edward H. Linde 265 Country Drive Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Boston Properties Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William H. Lingle 2708 San Miguel Circle Thousand Oaks, CA 91360 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Science and Applied Technology, Inc. Occupation Senior Engineer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/11/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clara T. Link 84 South Grand Avenue Pasadena, CA 91105 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 550.00	10/27/98	$300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sarah Linville 40 Colborne Road Brighton, MA 02135 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Boston University Occupation Director of Admissions Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98 P 12/31/98 P	$102.00 $102.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patricia A. Lipoma 27 Woodland Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/23/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,004.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003347

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Susan L. Litt 110 Thrush Lane Casselberry, FL 32707 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 270.00	12/8/98 G 10/1/98 G	$50.00 $50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bancroft Littlefield, Jr. 26 Gray Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Foley, Hoag & Eliot Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vincent P. Liuzzi 21 Taylor Avenue Unit 2112 Plymouth, MA 02360 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Herb Chambers Lexus of Norwood Occupation Automotive General Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/6/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edward G. Lloyd 158-18 Riverside Drive, W Apt. 7E New York, NY 10032 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary F. Loftus 42 Eighth Street #1318 Charlestown, MA 02129 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Geroge A. Logue 40 Yarmouth Road Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Houghton Mifflin Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003348

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert P. Lombardi 463 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01609	Mirick O'Connell DeMallie	11/11/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dolores P. Lombardi 463 Salisbury Street Worcester, MA 01609	Name of Employer City of Worcester	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James H. Long 12 Mansion Road Topsfield, MA 01983	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rhonda Long 13104 Sabra Lee Lane Oklahoma City, OK 73124	Name of Employer Advanced Homecare Services, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Henry D. Lord 313 Audubon Court New Haven, CT 06510	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Graduate Student Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul W. Losordo 11 Talbot Road Hingham, MA 02043	Name of Employer Paul W. Losordo	Date (month, day, year) 12/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003349

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Randa Loutfi 8337 Calumet Avenue Munster, IN 46321 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kelli Lovett Medical Science Partners 161 Worcester Road #301 Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Limited II Occupation Cashier Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98 P 11/16/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Timothy P. Lowney 50 Cedarcrest Road Canton, MA 02021 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Physician Aggregate YTD 375.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $375.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas W. Lucey One Devonshire Place #3709 Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas J. Luck 115 George Lamb Road Leyden, MA 01337 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Nutri-Systems Corporation Occupation President/Owner Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/14/98 G 10/2/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00 $50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kenneth W. Lund 49 Forest Street Rockland, MA 02370 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031350

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Kathleen Anne Lynch
8 Huntington Road
Lynnfield, MA 01940

Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Donald G. Lynn
23809 Tiara Street
Woodland Hills, CA 91367

Name of Employer
SAT, Inc.
Occupation
Senior Designer
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

Date (month, day, year) 12/11/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Dorothy W. Lyon
4000 Massachusetts Avenue, NW
#1415
Washington, DC 20016

Name of Employer
Self-employed
Occupation
Antiques dealer
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

Date (month, day, year) 12/11/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Robert Lyons
120 Amaral Street
East Providence, RI 02915

Name of Employer
Best efforts made.
Information not provided.
Occupation
Aggregate YTD 2,000.00

Date (month, day, year) 12/7/98 G
12/7/98 P
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
$1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary X General
Other:

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Alex H. MacDonald
24 Coolidge Hill Road
Cambridge, MA 02138

Name of Employer
Robinson & Cole
Occupation
Attorney
Aggregate YTD 1,250.00

Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98 P
11/23/98 G
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $850.00
$400.00

Receipt For: X Primary X General
Other:

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Sheila MacDonald
79 Fuller Avenue
Swampscott, MA 01907

Name of Employer
Self-employed
Occupation
Tapestry bag production
Aggregate YTD 357.00

Date (month, day, year) 12/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period $357.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,607.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003135

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Margaret MacDonald 16 Caton Road Foxboro, MA 02035	Name of Employer Boston Computers		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Administrative Assistant Aggregate YTD 204.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lynda MacDonald 4 Downs Avenue Greenland, NH 03840	Name of Employer Portsmouth Hospital		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $378.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Unit Coordinator Aggregate YTD 378.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code R. Bruce MacDougall 27 Captains Way Exeter, NH 03833	Name of Employer Mason Finn, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $400.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President, Property & Ca Aggregate YTD 400.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William R. Mackenzie 69 Walker Road Westwood, MA 02090	Name of Employer Fleet Bank		Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vivian R. Mackey 3 Philbrook Terrace Lexington, MA 02173	Name of Employer Support Committee for Battered Women		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98 G 11/16/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Victims Advocate Aggregate YTD 2,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gail MacKinnon 3911 Hillandale Court, NW Washington, DC 20007	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,982.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003352

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Putnam Maclean 387 Church Street Marshfield, MA 02050 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer South River Seafood Occupation Tuna fisherman Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. Kurt MacNamara 226 Ash Street Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Martha J. MacPherson 83 Hammond Place Woburn, MA 01801 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Central Software Occupation Sales Representative Aggregate YTD 252.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $252.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary Maffiore 3 Teakettle Lane Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel T. Maher 17 Fairways Edge Drive Marshfield, MA 02050 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Chestnut Hill Financial Group Occupation Financial Advisor Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerald J. Maher 59 Columbian Street South Weymouth, MA 02190 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Dentist Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031353

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph C. Maher, Jr. 10 Whittemore Street West Roxbury, MA 02132 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Edwards and Angell Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98 G 11/30/98 P	$250.00 $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert M. Mahoney 37 Longfellow Drive Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Citizens Bank of Massachusetts Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David P. Mahoney 15 Foster Street Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael Maliszewski 9 Melrose Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Advanced Healthcare Systems Occupation Psychologist Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter Malone 105 Green Street Canton, MA 02021 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer CSP Associates Occupation Principal Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clifford L. Malone 8126 Mockingbird Lane Wichita, KS 67207 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Adams, Jones, Robinson & Malone Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990200313154

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harry L. Manion, III 7 Doeskin Drive Framingham, MA 01701	Cooley Manion Moore & Jones	11/4/98	$250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marie Manna 136 Vassal Lane Cambridge, MA 02138	Name of Employer AFSCME, HUCTW	Date (month, day, year) 12/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $306.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Union Organizer Aggregate YTD 306.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John D. Manning 81 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jim P. Manzi 150 Yarmouth Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Louis G. Marcarelli 12 Brigantine Lane North Quincy, MA 02171	Name of Employer Thermedics Detection	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Marketing Aggregate YTD 500.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Constance S. Marchiel 334 Marlborough Street Boston, MA 02115	Name of Employer Itzkan and Marchiel	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Aggregate YTD 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3,556.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902003355

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Francis S. Marchilena 40B Nutting Road Westford, MA 01886 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Raytheon Company Occupation Engineering Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98 P 12/14/98 G	$300.00 $700.00
B. Brad Marcus 47 Pleasant Street Dover, MA 02030 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Boston Tile Occupation Businessman Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
C. Anne Punzak Marcus 545 Boylston Street Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/21/98	$1,000.00
D. Paul R. Marcus 545 Boylston Street Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/21/98	$1,000.00
E. H. Gwen Marcus 2373 Broadway Apt. 1726 New York, NY 10024 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Showtime Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/11/98	$500.00
F. Steve Marcus 125 Liberty Street Suite 405 springfield, MA 01103 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	New England Geriatrics Occupation President Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003356

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code S. Edward Marder 2323 Linden Avenue Highland Park, IL 60035 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 500.00	10/27/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christine Marholin 103 Farm Street Dover, MA 02030 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Realtor Aggregate YTD 300.00	12/16/98	$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James Marinelli 4 Sunningdale Farmington, CT 06032 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Marinelli, Sauer & Hartshorn Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/3/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas F. Markham, III 95 Audubon Road #802 Wakefield, MA 01880 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Harpell/Martins & Co. Occupation Public Relations Aggregate YTD 510.00	12/17/98	$510.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Philip W. Marks 39 Johnson Avenue Winthrop, MA 02152 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Phil Marks Company Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter W. Marks 28 Washington Street Winthrop, MA 02152 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Paul W. Marks Co. Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,810.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031357

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Charlene Marley 109 Buchanan Street Winthrop, MA 02152		12/16/98	$408.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Self-employed Aggregate YTD 408.00		
B.	Russell K. Marne P.O. Box 131 Corte Madera, CA 94927	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	12/30/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00		
C.	David Maroni 365 Old Connecticut Path Wayland, MA 01778	Midway Motors	12/31/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Service Provider Aggregate YTD 204.00		
D.	Raymond V. Marotto 15 Leah Drive Cranston, RI 02921	Vestcom, Inc.	12/14/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation District Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00		
E.	Robert P. Marrano 14 Michael Drive Burlington, MA 01803	Dan Dennis and Co.	11/18/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 250.00		
F.	Robert Marshall 3 Divinity Circle Nashua, NH 03063	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	12/7/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,862.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031358

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dean J. Martilli 2601 Berwick Walk Snellville, GA 30278 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Martilli & Associates Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/29/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deborah Martin 331 Beacon #1 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Hill Holliday Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael S. Martin 2188 Woodley Road Montgomery, AL 36111 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Alabama Trial Lawyers Association Occupation Director of Public Relations Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/18/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Marttila 5 Spruce Court Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Martilla Communications Group Occupation Political Consultant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John P. Mascotte 5049 Wornall Road #6EF Kansas City, MO 64112 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Blue Cross Blue Shield of Kansas City Occupation President Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/3/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Susan L. Mason 15 Tanner Road Webster, MA 01570 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031359

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	David J. Matthews, III 5 Birchmont Lane Dallas, TX 75230	Raytheon Company	12/14/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Management Aggregate YTD 250.00		
B.	Kevin Matthews 3 Hidden Pond Lane North Reading, MA 01864	Modern Continental	12/16/98	$306.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 306.00		
C.	Deryck Maughan 7 World Trade Center New York, NY 10048	Solmon/Smith Barney	12/3/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Chairman/CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	James F. Mawn 14 Turning Mill Lane Quincy, MA 02169	Longstreet Corporation	12/16/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 204.00		
E.	David O. Maxwell 3525 Springland Lane, NW Washington, DC 20008	FNMA	12/1/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 500.00		
F.	Thomas May 22 Longmeadow Drivve Westwood, MA 02090	Boston Edison	11/19/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Chairman/CEO/President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003-1360

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gene D. Mayberry 9 Blueberry Circle Andover, MA 01810 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/30/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richmond Mayo-Smith 156 Mount Vernon Street Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kim Arthur Mayyasi 29 Walker Farm Road Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer HHCC Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kevin M. McCafferty 2 Trodden Path Lexington, MA 02173 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer New England Capital Management Occupation Financier Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles McCannon P.O. Box 620 Carlisle, MA 01741 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lisa J. McCarthy 17 Kings Row Lane Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Sudbury Family Dental Occupation Dental Hygienist Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$2,954.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902003136

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jim McCarthy 13 Abbot Street Bradford, MA 01835 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Georges May International Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John J. McCarthy 11 Morningside Road Wakefield, MA 01880 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,500.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leah M. McCarthy 11 Morningside Road Wakefield, MA 01880 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Lab Services Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Katherine G. McCarthy-Reis 4680 North Camino Sumo Tucson, AZ 85718 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/30/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jane McClellan 606 Union Street Duxbury, MA 02332 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Comprehensive Geriatrics Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/9/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David W. McCoy 7 Elmwood Avenue Lynn, MA 01905 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	City of Lynn Occupation School adminstrator Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/21/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Pamela G. McDermott
5 Stone Hill Lane
Milton, MA 02186

Name of Employer: McDermott & O'Neill
Date (month, day, year): 11/21/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
James F. McDevitt
50 Crocker Pond Road
Wrentham, MA 02093

Name of Employer: Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Date (month, day, year): 11/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Manager
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Shauna McDonald
5 Ratlin Road
Marblehead, MA 01945

Name of Employer: Bell Atlantic Yellow Pages
Date (month, day, year): 12/17/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $306.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Sales-Advertising
Aggregate YTD: 306.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Brian J. McDonald
8 Hilltop Road
Weymouth, MA 02191

Name of Employer: Self-Employed
Date (month, day, year): 11/23/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation: Legislative Agent
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
John K. McGillicuddy
4 Bridle Path
Wayland , MA 01778

Name of Employer: KPMG Peat Marwick, LLP
Date (month, day, year): 11/23/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: CPA
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Richard A. McGinn
Apple Trees Chapin Road
Bernardsville, NJ 07924

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Date (month, day, year): 11/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation:
Aggregate YTD: 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003136 3

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
James M. McGinn
15 Greenleaf Road
Milton, MA 02186

Name of Employer: Hill/Holliday
Date (month, day, year): 11/25/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Advertising executive
Aggregate YTD 250.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
John J. McGivney
47 Doncaster Circle
Lynnfield, MA 01940

Name of Employer: Tedeschi & Grasso
Date (month, day, year): 11/23/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Robert P. McGovern
25 Gary Drive
Westfield, MA 01085

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Date (month, day, year): 12/8/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation:
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Stephen J. McGrail
35 Parker Road
Wakefield, MA 01880

Name of Employer: Law Offices of Stephen J. McGrail
Date (month, day, year): 11/16/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD 1,657.76

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Brian D. McGrail
81 Outlook Road
Wakefield, MA 01880

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 11/16/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD 1,657.76

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Virginia E. McGrail
35 Parker Road
Wakefield, MA 01880

Name of Employer:
Date (month, day, year): 11/16/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: Homemaker
Aggregate YTD 1,342.24

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003136'4

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Melissa McGrail 81 Outlook Road Wakefield, MA 01880		11/16/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel McGrath 75 Canonchet Trail Marshfield, MA 02050	Name of Employer McGrath & Associates	Date (month, day, year) 11/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joan S. McGuirk 53 Stetson Road Norwell, MA 02061	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter W. McGuirk 53 Stetson Road Norwell, MA 02061	Name of Employer ZBR Publications	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charlene E. McHale 74 Branch Street #13 Scituate, MA 02066	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Office Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jennifer McKenna 401 K Street #1 South Boston, MA 02127	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,454.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003136 5

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Constance McLaughlin 40 Orchard Lane Melrose, MA 02176	McLaughlin Insurance Co.	11/19/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	Patrick J. McManus 93 Lockwood Road Lynn, MA 01904	City of Lynn	11/21/98 P 11/21/98 G	$100.00 $900.00
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Mayor Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Joseph McMath P.O. Box 309 Humarock, MA 02047	Tavern Club	12/17/98	$306.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Chef Aggregate YTD 306.00		
D.	John J. McNiff 21 Courtney Street #3 Fall River , MA 02720		12/4/98 G 10/28/98 G 7/20/98 G	$35.00 $50.00 $30.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 315.00		
E.	Clare McSharry 86 Woodlawn Avenue Lynn, MA 01904	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	11/20/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 550.00		
F.	Seth Medalie 758 South Street Needham, MA 02192	The Bulfinch Group, Inc.	11/23/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Insurance & Investment Planni Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,421.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031366

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James F. Meehan 32 Martingale Lane Andover, MA 01810	Meehan, Boyle & Cohen	11/23/98	$500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Donald R. Melville 4 Paul Revere Road Worcester, MA 01609	Name of Employer	10/7/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary H. Melville 4 Paul Revere Road Worcester, MA 01609	Name of Employer	10/14/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Environmental Consult Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen Mendelson 6 Sandpiper Way Sharon, MA 02067	Name of Employer Computer Software	12/31/98	$204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Entrepreneur Aggregate YTD 204.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Mendonca 49 Martin Avenue North Andover, MA 01845	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	11/30/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David Merfeld 27 Regent Circle #1 Brookline, MA 02146	Name of Employer Self-Employed	12/29/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Certified Public Accountant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4,704.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902003I3367

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Vincent Mesolella, Jr.
235 Promenade Street
Suite 445
Providence, RI 02908
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Name of Employer: REI, Inc.
Occupation: Sales
~~Aggregate~~ YTD: 1,000.00

Date (month, day, year): 12/9/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Elizabeth Ernst Meyer
32 Church Street
Newport, RI 02840
Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Name of Employer: J. Class Management
Occupation: President
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

Date (month, day, year): 9/3/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Nagesh S. Mhatre
24115 Hillview Road
Los Altos Hills, CA 94024
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Occupation:
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Nicholas Micelli
62 Fourth Street
Medford, MA 02155
Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Name of Employer: R and F Associates
Occupation: Executive Assistant
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

Date (month, day, year): 12/2/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Susan Micelli
62 Fourth Street
Medford, MA 02155
Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Name of Employer: The New England
Occupation: Accountant
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

Date (month, day, year): 12/2/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Frank Micelli
37 Renwick Road
Wakefield, MA 01880
Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Name of Employer: Direct to Retail
Occupation: Operations Manager
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

Date (month, day, year): 12/2/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031368

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Kathleen Ann Micelli 37 Renwick Road Wakefield, MA 01880 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
B.	Ann Migliaccio 181 Broadway Lynn, MA 01904 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/20/98	$500.00
C.	Salvy Migliaccio 181 Broadway Lynn, MA 01904 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Steve's Greenhouse Occupation Florist Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/20/98	$500.00
D.	Mary Ann Milano 40 Battery Street #307-308 Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Union Oyster House Occupation Co-Owner Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
E.	Joseph A. Milano 9 Orchard Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Union Oyster House Occupation Restaurateur Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/19/98	$1,000.00
F.	Michael T. Miles 83 Bow Ridge Road Lynn, MA 01904 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Essex County Occupation Government employee Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/20/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990200313 69

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gabriel Millan 13 Sixth Street #3 Cambridge, MA 02141 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Telko Corporation Occupation PC technician Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Liliana Millan 13 Sixth Street #3 Cambridge, MA 02141 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Zero Stage Capital Occupation Office Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harris N. Miller 1309 Summerwood Court McLean, VA 22102 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lloyd L. Miller 20 Beaver Road Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Lloyd L. Miller DMD Inc. Occupation Dentist Aggregate YTD 1,425.00	11/19/98 P 8/17/98 G	$1,000.00 $100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harry Miller 53 Country Road Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	HMC, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robin Millman 40 Hancock Street Lexington, MA 02420 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation self-employed Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031370

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Deborah Lee Minor 250 Sea Cliff Avenue San Francisco, CA 94121 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/15/98	$1,000.00
B.	Halsey McLean Minor 250 Sea Cliff Avenue San Francisco, CA 94121 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer CNET Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/15/98	$1,000.00
C.	Harriette Mintz 47 Commercial Wharf Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/4/98	$250.00
D.	Annette M. Miskel 66 Kirkland Road South Weymouth, MA 02190 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Pappas Properties Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/23/98	$1,000.00
E.	Marjorie D. Moerschner 177 Forest Avenue West Newton, MA 02165 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00	8/28/98	$250.00
F.	Lauren A. Mogensen 453 Beacon Street Apt. 2 Boston, MA 02115 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Edwards & Anjell Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,250.00	11/16/98 G 11/16/98 P	$1,000.00 $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031371

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code A. Peter Monaco 249 Marlborough Street #4 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Tudor Investment Corp. Occupation Investment Manager Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98 P 11/30/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eugene C. Montgomery Ocean Club East #1012-1 3101 Boardwalk Atlantic City, NJ 08401 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 400.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/20/98 G 8/25/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00 $100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Montgomery 2 Jester Road Westford, MA 01886 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Moon 300 Boylston Street #902 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer St. Elizabeth's Medical Center Occupation Surgeon Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/7/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John J. Mooney 9 Holyoke Street #1 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Hill Holliday Occupation President of Exhibition Servi Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark E. Mooney 44 Hammond Street Acton, MA 01720 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Houghton Mifflin Occupation Publisher Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003137 2

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James D. Moore 71 Bellevue Road Lynn, MA 01904 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Jaffe and Stimpson Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 600.00	11/21/98	$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John F. Moore 1925 Gough Street #61 San Francisco, CA 94109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Mindscaper/The Learning Company Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sharon Moore 1925 Gough Street #61 San Francisco, CA 94109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anne Moran 47 Cabot Street Milton, MA 02186 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,125.00	12/7/98 G 12/7/98 P	$1,000.00 $125.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary Moran 28 Wingate Road Readville, MA 02136 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 306.00	12/31/98	$306.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Louise Morell 46 Northwood Street Chicopee, MA 01013 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/4/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,531.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031373

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence P. Morell 130 Glenwood Drive Westfield, MA 01085	Chicopee High School	11/19/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Educator Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bridget B. Moreno 8 Granli Drive Andover, MA 01810	Herb Chambers Auto	11/6/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation General Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William H. Morewood 179 Pennington-Harbourton Road Pennington, NJ 08534		12/30/98 G 10/20/98 G	$50.00 $75.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Mechanical Engineer Aggregate YTD 275.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David C. Morgan 40 Tommy Marks Way S. Weymouth, MA 02190	Home Pharmacy	11/16/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Pharmacist Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nan Lautenberg Morgart 12 Bayberry Lane Weston, MA 02193		11/23/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tom Morin 301 Depot Road Hollis, NH 03049	Self-employed	11/19/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Contractor Aggregate YTD 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4,375.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902031374

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dorothy E. Morris 64 Willard Street #203 Quincy, MA 02169	Name of Employer Standish Ayer & Wood	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Librarian / Editor Aggregate YTD 250.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert J. Morrissey 18 Woodbine Road Belmont, MA 02178	Name of Employer Morrissey & Hawkins	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Francis C. Morrissey 143 Commonwealth Avenue Newton, MA 02167	Name of Employer Hutchins, Wheeler & Dittmar	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 500.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joanne Ross Morrissey 111 Lansdowne Street North Quincy, MA 02171	Name of Employer Quincy Public Schools	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Food Services Administrator Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Andrew Moser 12 Dover Drive Walpole, MA 02081	Name of Employer Paragon Capital	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President & COO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Denise H. Mroz 1 Chapel Hill Road Beverly, MA 01915	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031375

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Glenn P. Muir 19 Dane Road Lexington, MA 02173 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hologic, Inc. Occupation Vice president of finance Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/19/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Maria Muise 148 Pelham Road Salem, NH 03079 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	ZBR Publications Occupation CFO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jason Muise 148 Pelham Road Salem, NH 03079 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Modern Continental Construction Company Occupation Subcontract Administrator Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patrick F. X. Mulhearn 7 Billington Court Rye, NY 10581 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/29/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brigitte Muller P.O. Box 2648 Beverly Hills, CA 90213 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/13/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leo F. Mullin 710 Fairfield Road, NW Atlanta, GA 30327 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Delta Air Lines Occupation President & Chief Operating O: Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/3/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031376

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elizabeth Nevins Mulvey 50 Commonwealth Avenue, Apt. 502 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas P. Mulvey 50 Commonwealth Avenue, Apt. 502 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John E. Murphy, Jr. 10 Chestnut Street Peabody, MA 01960 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Murphy, Ryan & O'Keefe Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kathleen M. Murray 66 Priscilla Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code R. Scott Murray 66 Priscilla Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Catherine Murray 18 Brookvale Road Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Harnish, Jenney, Mitchell & Resh Occupation Legal secretary Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this $204.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031377

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Colin R. Murray 79 Washington Street Norwood, MA 02062 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this $500.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Majid Naderkhani 5815 Madaket Road #1608 Bethesda, MD 20816 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic Occupation President Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank Nappa P.O. Box 373 Westwood, MA 02090 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Charles River Luthography Occupation President Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John M. Nees 75 Casa Way #3 San Francisco, CA 94123 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dana Nesher 40 Londonderry Road Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clarice Neumann 53 Ocean View Road Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/6/98 G 8/27/98 G 8/17/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $50.00 $100.00 $100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003137 8

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Jody L. Newman
62 Columbia Street
Brookline, MA 02146

Name of Employer: Dwyer & Collora
Date (month, day, year): 11/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD 250.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Gavin C. Newsom
3730 Fillmore
San Francisco, CA 94123

Name of Employer: City of San Francisco
Date (month, day, year): 12/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Supervisor
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Eric Newsom
775 Cole #1
San Francisco, CA 94117

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Date (month, day, year): 12/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation:
Aggregate YTD 250.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
William A. Newsom
3717 Buchanan Street
2nd floor
San Francisco, CA 94123

Name of Employer: Newsom Associates
Date (month, day, year): 12/30/98 P
12/30/98 G
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
$1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Trustee/Consultant
Aggregate YTD 2,000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Brennan J. Newsom
1701 Beach Street #N305
San Francisco, CA 94123

Name of Employer: MLS Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 12/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Mortgage Broker
Aggregate YTD 500.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
William J. Nichols
15077 Haviland Court
Woodbridge, VA 22193

Name of Employer: Raytheon Company
Date (month, day, year): 12/14/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Lobbyist
Aggregate YTD 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031379

FEC - SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees — For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Janet Nirenberg 24 Deep Brook Harbor Suffield, CT 06078 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/21/98	$1,000.00
B. Harold W. Nix P.O. Box 679 205 Linda Drive Daingerfield, TX 75638 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/13/98	$1,000.00
C. Philip W. Noel 1800 Hospital Trust Tower Providence, RI 02903 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	McGovern, Noel & Benik Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/9/98	$1,000.00
D. Joseph E. Norberg 151 Beacon Street #6 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hill, Holliday, Connors Occupation CFO & Treasurer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
E. Michael Norton 37 Alewife Lane Weymouth, MA 02189 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Clark Goward Occupation Advertising Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
F. Regina H. Novotny 19 Sonnenborn Lane Severna Park, MD 21146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bell Atlantic Occupation Telecommunications Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4,454.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902031380

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph J. Nowak 78 East Hoosac Street Adams, MA 01220	Name of Employer Department of Enviormental Management		Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98 P 8/26/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $25.00 $50.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Supervisor Forest and Parks Aggregate YTD	225.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David H. Nunes P.O. Box 403 Hyannisport, MA 02646	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sam Nunn 191 Peachtree Street, NE Atlanta, GA 30303	Name of Employer King & Spalding		Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deborah Nyberg P.O. Box 8000 Ashburnham, MA 01430	Name of Employer Cushing Academy		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $255.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD	255.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rachael Cashman Nylen 47 Pheasant Cove Circle Yarmouth Port, MA 02675	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 8/10/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert M. O'Brien 33 Pond Avenue #B1107 Brookline, MA 02146	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 12/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	350.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$2,680.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

9902031381

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian P. O'Connell 21 Cleveland Road Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Capital Resource Advisors Occupation Managing Director Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/23/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert O'Connor 30 Lanark Road Malden, MA 02148 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Grinell Fire Protection Occupation Sales Representative Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Katherine A. O'Donnell 504 Concord Avenue Belmont, MA 02478 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,500.00	11/19/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephanie O'Keefe 2022 Columbia Road, NW #607 Washington, DC 20009 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer LISC Occupation Senior Vice President of Exte Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/1/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joanna O'Keefe 74 South Street Holbrook, MA 02343 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 750.00	12/9/98	$750.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linda O'Leary 55 Devon Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/25/98 G 11/25/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,454.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003-1382

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linda P. O'Neill 39 Fox Run Road Bellingham, MA 02019		12/2/98	$500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William J. O'Neill, Jr. One Devonshire Palce #2612 Boston, MA 02109	Name of Employer Polaroid Corporation	11/21/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Executive V.P. & CFO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ann F. O'Neill One Devonshire Palce #2612 Boston, MA 02109	Name of Employer Emerson Hospital	11/30/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Nurse Aggregate YTD 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas P. O'Neill, III 1 Exeter Street Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer McDermott & O'Neill	12/1/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John H. O'Neill, Jr. 39 Fox Run Road Bellingham, MA 02019	Name of Employer Landa Altshen	12/2/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation CPA Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian T. O'Neill 425 West Roxbury Parkway West Roxbury, MA 02108	Name of Employer Self-employed	11/21/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

99020031383

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas M. O'Neill P.O. Box 2779 Duxbury, MA 02331 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Plat Law Advisory Occupation Investment Management Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/25/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles T. O'Neill 83 Loring Road Weston, MA 02193 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	O'Neill & Neylon Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/19/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John M. O'Quinn 440 Louisiana Suite 2300 Houston, TX 77002 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	O'Quinn, Kerensky, McAninch & Laminack Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	9/21/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William R. O'Reilly, Jr. 133 Abbott Road Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hale and Dorr Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/14/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dayton Ogden, Jr. 269 Valley Road New Canaan, CT 06840 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Spencer Stuart Occupation Executive Recruiter Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/3/98 P 12/3/98 G	$500.00 $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas R. Oliver 857 Fairfield Road, NW Atlanta, GA 30327 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bass Hotels & Resorts Occupation Hotel management Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/3/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031384

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Jeff Ontell 82 Spofford Road Boxford, MA 01921	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	11/19/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00		
B.	Norman L. Orr P.O. Box 776 Nicasio, CA 94946	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	12/30/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00		
C.	David S. Outhouse 84 Woodman Road South Hampton, NH 03827	First & Ocean National Bank	11/25/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 350.00		
D.	Elizabeth H. Owens 59 Mt. Vernon Street Boston, MA 02108		12/1/98 P 12/1/98 G	$500.00 $1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,500.00		
E.	Fletcher W. Paddison P.O. Box 675467 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067	Ross, Dixon & Bell	12/30/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F.	Patrick P. Palmer P.O. Box 23849 San Diego, CA 92193	Parmeer Insurance	12/15/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031385

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nina L. Palmer 14 Buswell Park Newton, MA 02158		12/16/98	$408.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 408.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lisa Paolillo 48 Harvard Street Charlestown, MA 02129	Name of Employer Hutchins, Wheeler & Ditmar	11/30/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Evelyn C. Pappas 17 McGovern Lane Webster, MA 01570	Name of Employer Sam S. Pappas, CPA	11/30/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Accountant Aggregate YTD 250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Timothy A. Pappas 40 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer Pappas Properties, Inc.	11/23/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dawn Pappas 919 Ray Street Manchester, NH 03104	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	11/19/98	$375.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 375.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rust Pappathanasi 37 Phillips Beach Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907	Name of Employer	11/18/98 G 11/18/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 2,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4,283.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902031386

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kym Pappathanasi 27 Bengal Lane Salem, MA 01970 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Salem State College Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98 G 11/18/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Derek Bryson Park 40 West Elm Street Greenwich, CT 06830 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Cohane Rafferty Securities, Inc. Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98 P 12/2/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carolyn M. Parker 44 Liberty Street Randolph, MA 02368 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Lek/Alcar Consulting Occupation Executive Assistant Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period *$204.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard J. Parker 154 Tower Avenue Needham, MA 02194 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code D. Elliot Parks 709 Kalamath Drive Del Mar, CA 92014 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Biotechnology consultant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tom Paroski 15571 Ojai Road Santa Paula, CA 93060 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer SAT, Inc. Occupation Integration & Test REA Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98 G 12/14/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period *$125.00 $125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,454.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003387

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Jen Parr 128 Arthur Street Brockton, MA 02302 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Boston University Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/16/98	$204.00
B.	Amy M. Parsons 274 Dean Road Brookline, MA 02445 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	7/13/98	$1,000.00
C.	Howard U. Passman P.O. Box 67532 Chestnut Hill, MA 02467 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	METO, USA Occupation District Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
D.	Ronald Patenaude 436 North Blanford Road Blanford, MA 01008 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Sister of Providence Hospital Occupation Mental Health Counselor Aggregate YTD 408.00	12/31/98	$408.00
E.	Suhas S. Patil 21647 Rainbow Drive Cupertino, CA 95014 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Cirrus Logic, Inc. Occupation Chairman Emeritus Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
F.	David E. Patrick 71 Pope Road Acton, MA 01720 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/25/98 G 11/25/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,862.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031388

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles Patsos 306 Newbury Street Boston, MA 02115 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Residential Real Estate Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/4/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Keith J. Peden 21 Deerfield Road Medway, MA 02053 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Raytheon Company Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lori J. Pellegrino 76 Derby Dingle Springfield, MA 01107 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/8/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Raipher D. Pellegrino 76 Derby Dingle Springfield, MA 01107 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Pellegrino & O'Connell Occupation Springfield City Council Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/8/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul Pelosi 1 Bush Street #11 San Francisco, CA 94104 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Investor Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/30/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Denise B. Pendleton 734 Princess Point Road Yarmouth, ME 04096 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Nestle USA Occupation Regional Sales Manager Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990200313089

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 179 of 252

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Andrea Peraner-Sweet 21 Kirsi Circle Westford, MA 01886	Sally & Fitch Occupation Attorney	12/14/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	Joan W. Perette 113 Sedgewick Drive Scituate, MA 02066	Congressman Delahunt Occupation Congressional aide	12/31/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 204.00		
C.	Russel Pergament 37 Holly Road Waban, MA 02168	Travelers' Market, LLC Occupation Managing partner	12/31/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D.	Michael J. Perik 206 Cliff Road Wellesley, MA 02181	The Learning Company Occupation CEO	11/25/98 G 11/25/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 2,000.00		
E.	Steve Perna 8 Mount Vernon Street Unit 1 Dorchester, MA 02125	Adept Occupation Sales	12/16/98	$306.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 306.00		
F.	Robert J. Perry 33 West Colonial Road Wilbraham, MA 01095	Meyer Brothers, PC Occupation CPA	12/31/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003-3990

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marjorie B. Perry 71 Spencer Brook Road Concord, MA 01742		12/4/98 P 10/1/98 P	$50.00 $100.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 350.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lisa Pescaro 41 Anderson Street #1 Boston, MA 02114	Name of Employer Children's Hospital	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Nurse Aggregate YTD 204.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel C. Petri 2 Hergenhan Court Bedford, NY 10506	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code G. Christopher Peznola 57 Crescent Street Northhampton, MA 01060	Name of Employer Berkshire Acquisition Corp.	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98 G 11/20/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul M. Pezzella 215 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Lobbyist/Consultant Aggregate YTD 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael T. Phelan 21 Gregory Island Road South Hamilton, MA 01982	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031391

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vincent E. Phelan 19 Bulfinch Road Lynn, MA 01902 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Timothy Phelan 33 Nahant Street Lynn, MA 01902 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer City of Lynn Occupation City councilor Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eugene Piacentini 72 Campion Road North Andover, MA 01845 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Dimensions Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dennis J. Picard P.O. Box 589 Concord, MA 01742 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Raytheon Company Occupation Chairman/CEO Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Angelo Picardi 40 Battery Street #307-308 Boston, MA 02109 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Producer Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Saro J. Picciotto 55 Hammersmith Drive Saugus, MA 01906 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer H.C. Wainwright & Co. Occupation Investment Management Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/7/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003392

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jason Ross Pickholz 201 East 87th Street #8P New York, NY 10128 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/2/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marvin G. Pickholz Hoffman, Pollok & Pickholz 260 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10016 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hoffman, Pollok & Pickholz Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/2/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael A. Pickholz 201 East 87th Street #8P New York, NY 10128 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Nesbitt Burns Securities Occupation Investment Banker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/2/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter A. Picknelly, Sr. 1229 South Branch Parkway Springfield, MA 01129 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Peter Pan Bus Lines, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/8/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rudolph F. Pierce, Esq. 24 Elmhurst Road Newton, MA 02158 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Goulston & Storrs Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wellington K. Pierson 2676 Adams Road Warsaw, NY 14569 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 270.00	12/8/98 G 10/8/98 G 9/14/98 G	$35.00 $35.00 $50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031393

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 183 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David Pietro 9 Wintergreen Lane Sandwich, MA 02563	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			11/19/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Insurance Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ruth G. Pike 10 Churchill Lane Lexington, MA 02173	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			12/3/98 G	$35.00
			10/6/98 G	$40.00
			8/13/98 G	$50.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	210.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wilbert A. Pinkerton, Jr. Harrison Avenue Newport, RI 02840	Name of Employer Putnam, Hayes & Bartlett		Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			11/23/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD	250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Evan Plotkin 43 Twinbrook Drive Somers, CT 06071	Name of Employer Samuel D. Plotkin Associates		Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			11/23/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Aggregate YTD	500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karen E. Poissant 728 Bay Street Fall River, MA 02724	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			11/16/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Pollok Hoffman, Pollok & Pickholz 260 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10016	Name of Employer Hoffman, Pollok & Pickholz		Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
			11/2/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031394

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brenda Popeo 1200 Webster Street Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frederic M. Poses 1125 Park Avenue New York, NY 10128 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Allied Signal Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/30/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gail Poulten 16 Berkeley Drive Chelmsford, MA 01824 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Shawsheen Valley Technical School Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/20/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Samuel Poulten 16 Berkeley Drive Chelmsford, MA 01824 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Coldwell Banker Realty Occupation Developer Aggregate YTD 625.00	11/20/98	$625.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nancy Power 29 Douglas Road Belmont, MA 02178 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Suffolk County Sheriff Occupation Clerk Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William F. Power 71 Brooks Street Brighton, MA 02135 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Solomon, Smith, Barney Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 306.00	12/31/98	$306.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,431.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leo F. Power, III 76 Myrtle Street #4 Boston, MA 02114 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	New England Realty Resources, Inc. Occupation Mortgage Broker Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/20/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert C. Pozen 61 Montvale Crescent Newton, MA 02159 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Fidelity Investments Occupation General Counsel/Managing Dir Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/17/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jyoti Prakash 21201 Rainbow Drive Cupertino, CA 95014 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/31/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joel F. Pratt 1000 East Highland Avenue Wooster, OH 44691 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/9/98 G 9/9/98 G	$50.00 $50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eileen Prendergast 14681 Jonathan Harbour Drive Fort Myers, FL 33908 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pearl Prevoir 51 Teele Road P.O. Box 68 Bolton, MA 01740 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Life Plans, Inc. Occupation Registered Nurse Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/11/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031396

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karen Prezant 990 Del Monte lane Reno, NV 89511 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/30/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Margot Pritzker 200 West Madison, Suite 3800 Chicago, IL 60606 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hyatt Corporation Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas J. Pritzker 200 West Madison, Suite 3800 Chicago, IL 60606 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Hyatt Corporation Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph Pugliesi 33 Massachusetts Avenue Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/4/98	$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sonia Puopolo 204 Dedham Street Dover, MA 02030 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Emerson College Occupation Student Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	12/21/98 G 12/21/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dev Purkayastha P.O. Box 675948 Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990200313997

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Dale Pyatt
24 Boren Lane
Boxford, MA 01921

Name of Employer: J.M. Cashman Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 12/1/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation: Vice President
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
David Quilter
7 Granville Road
Cambridge, MA 02138

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 11/23/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Consultant
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Margaret P. Quilty
178 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, MA 02116

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Date (month, day, year): 11/21/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Jarleth M. Quinn
15 Brayton Terrace
Brighton, MA 02135

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Date (month, day, year): 11/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation
Aggregate YTD: 250.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Daniel J. Quirk
50 Beacon Street
Chestnut, MA 02167

Name of Employer: Quirk Chevrolet
Date (month, day, year): 11/4/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:

Occupation: Owner
Aggregate YTD: 1,000.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Tom Radney
P.O. Box 819
Alexander City, AL 35011

Name of Employer: Radney, Radney & Brown
Date (month, day, year): 12/18/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $300.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:

Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD: 300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031398

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert Raimondo 46 Constellation Wharf Charlestown, MA 02129 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Salesman Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/23/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alden S. Raine 9 Auburn Place Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Raine Associates, Inc. Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/1/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Phoebe Ramler 220 Walnut Street Brookline, MA 02445 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self Occupation Make-up artist Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Geno Ranaldi 500 Columbus Avenue #5 Boston, MA 02118 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Parametric Technology Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/16/98	$204.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert A. Rapoza . 2248 49th Street, NW Washington, DC 20007 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Rapoza Assoxciates Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/3/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Beth Ellen Ratliff 4 Pemigewasset Circle Derry, NH 03038 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003-399

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Duane Ratliff 4 Pemigewasset Circle Derry, NH 03038 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alan Raymond 10 Brookline Place W Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William Raymond 22 Quarry Street Gloucester, MA 01930 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Cape Ann Tuna Occupation Seafood Exporter Aggregate YTD 400.00	12/14/98 G 12/14/98 G	$200.00 $200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carl Redfield 1669 Cowper Street Palo Alto, CA 94301 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Cisco Systems Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/18/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Franklin A. Reece 45 Garden Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	ViewTech, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rodger V. Reed 8461 Calumet Way Cincinnati, OH 45249 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Cintas Corporation Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902003-1400

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pamela D.A. Reeve 3 Black Horse Terrace Winchester, MA 01890	Name of Employer Lightbridge, Inc		Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bernard Regan 67 May Street Needham, MA 02492	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/7/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jerry Reger 2532 Lincoln Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90292	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Televison producer Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wendy Reich 111 Running Brook Road West Roxbury, MA 02132	Name of Employer Self-Employed		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Psycho Therapist Aggregate YTD	250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard W. Reid 18 Sandberg Road Billerica, MA 01821	Name of Employer Richard W. Reid Electical Company Incorporated		Date (month, day, year) 12/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $50.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Electrical Contractor Aggregate YTD	250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Martin T. Reilly One Boston Place Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003140I

FEC – SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carol A. Reilly 79 Glenburn Road Arlington, MA 02474 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 306.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $306.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter E. Reilly 401 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02115 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Parlance Corporation Occupation Sales Manager Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcia Reinstein 15 Whiteoak Lane Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Physical Therapist Aggregate YTD 306.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $306.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kanwal S. Rekhi 16150 Hillvale avenue Monte Sereno, CA 95030 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Venture capitalist Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98 G 12/31/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arthur Remillard, Jr. 211 Main Street Webster, MA 01570 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Common Sense Insurance Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joy M. Rendahl 476 North Maple Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bankers Trust Company Occupation Private Banking Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,566.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031402

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Richard H. Rendon 90 Salem Street Boston, MA 02113	The Rendon Group	11/25/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Public Relations Aggregate YTD 250.00		
B.	Nicolle B. Resnick 1566 Memorial Avenue West Springfield, MA 01089	United Savings Bank	11/20/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	John B. Rest 139 Duck Hill Road Duxbury, MA 02332		12/31/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 204.00		
D.	Holly Rex 74 Presidential Drive #6 Quincy, MA 02169	Fidelity Investments	12/31/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Editor Aggregate YTD 204.00		
E.	Antoin S. Rezko 409 W. Huron Sixth floor Chicago, IL 60610	Rezmar, Inc.	11/9/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Chairman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F.	Dusty S. Rhodes Old North Avenue Weston, MA 02193	Conventures	11/30/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031403

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Susan Ricci 84 Upland Road Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/23/98 P 11/23/98 G	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
B. Julia Ricciardi 28 Bunker Hill Lane Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Means Pre-Cast Co. Inc. Occupation Concrete Mfg. Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/4/98	$250.00
C. Donna C. Richardson 27 Arrowhead Drive Norwell, MA 02061 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Hill Holliday Occupation Advertising Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/25/98	$500.00
D. Henry C. Rickard 10 Longwood Drive #260 Westwood, MA 02090 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 400.00	8/13/98	$150.00
E. Gerald M. Ridge 124 Evergreen Street Duxbury, MA 02332 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Blue Hills Cemetary Occupation President/Owner Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/6/98 P 11/4/98 P	$250.00 $250.00
F. M. Hytham Rifai 199 Amhurst Place Valparaiso, IN 46383 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/9/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031404

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frederic A. Riley, Jr. 3 Richardson Court Westborough, MA 01581 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Raytheon Occupation Director, BD Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/30/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ann Rinkus 32 Kathleen Drive Plymouth, MA 02360 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Benson F. Roberts 9011 Spring Hill Avenue Chevy Chase, MD 20815 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Local Initiatives Support Corporation Occupation Management Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/3/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul G. Roberts 15 Linn Lane Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Abrams, Roberts, Klickstein & Levy Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Annette R. Roberts 15 Linn Lane Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven M. Roberts 115 Overbrook Road Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer F.L. Roberts Clothing Co. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/8/98	$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3,704.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902031405

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eva Robrahn P.O. Box 931 Lakin, KS 67860		12/9/98 G 8/20/98 G	$100.00 $150.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 350.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Victoria Rockefeller 41 Baskin Road Lexington, MA 02421	Name of Employer	11/30/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation College Student Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pamela L. Rockley 53 Bronxville Road Bronxville, NY 10708	Name of Employer Millenium Securities Corporation	11/2/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Financial Services Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marilyn Rodman 11 Hoosic Drive Canton, MA 02021	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	12/29/98 P 11/30/98 G	$500.00 $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary Fay Roggemann 323 Wellesley Street Weston, MA 02193	Name of Employer McDermott & O'Neill	12/1/98	$750.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Fundraiser Aggregate YTD 750.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul G. Roiff 545 Boylston Street, Suite 901 Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer Heath Mangement Company, Inc.	11/5/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

99020031406

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Andres T. Rojas 72 Drew Road Belmont, MA 02178 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Rojas Associates Occupation Landscape Architect Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/21/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William F. Roland 18 Maple Ridge Drive Burlington, MA 01803 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Megapulse, Inc. Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 225.00	8/20/98 G 7/21/98 G	$100.00 $50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephan Roman 81 Beardsley Road Shelton, CT 06484 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	 Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 460.00	11/10/98 G 8/17/98 G 7/12/98 G	$50.00 $75.00 $75.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marc Rosen 99 Bedford Street #420 Boston, MA 02111 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	AT&T Occupation VP of Governmental Affairs Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Janice J. Rosenkranz 325 Pinewood Drive Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	 Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/8/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Judith A. Rosow 107 Dean Road Brookline, MA 02445 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	 Occupation not employed Aggregate YTD 1,250.00	11/19/98 G 11/19/98 P	$1,000.00 $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031407

FEC - SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stuart P. Ross 601 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20004	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael J. Rotenberg 17 Chestnut Street Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer Terrace Trust		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Management Aggregate YTD	250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elizabeth Rothfarb 72 Fairview Road Weston, MA 02193	Name of Employer McCellan Hospital		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Doctor Aggregate YTD	250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert M. Rozen 3813 North 37th Street Arlington, VA 22207	Name of Employer Wunder, Diefender, Cannon and Thelen		Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney/Partner Aggregate YTD	250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard P. Ruais 28 Zion Hill Road Salem, NH 03079	Name of Employer East Coast Tuna Association		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Director Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elyse H. Rubin 57 Laurel Road Weston, MA 02193	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031408

9902031408

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Howard B. Rubin 57 Laurel Road Weston, MA 02193	Name of Employer Standisiff, Ayer & Wood, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Investment Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael Rubinger 15 Breckenridge Road Chappaqua, NY 10514	Name of Employer LISC	Date (month, day, year) 12/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Community Development Aggregate YTD 250.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John J. Ruby, Jr. 30 Eastbrook Road Suite 201 Dedham, MA 02026	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Morton E. Ruderman 31 Wildwood Drive Lynnfield, MA 01940	Name of Employer CRES Development	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul Alan Rufo 29 Douglas Road Belmont, MA 02178	Name of Employer Kutchin & Rufo	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rafael E. Ruiz 5 Apple Blossom Way #1 Canton, MA 02021	Name of Employer Boston Police Department	Date (month, day, year) 12/9/98 G 8/13/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00 $100.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Police Officer Aggregate YTD 300.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031409

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gregory Russell 26035 Moulton Parkway #31 Laguna Hills, CA 92653	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Abbiegail Russell 26035 Moulton Parkway #31 Laguna Hills, CA 92653	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank J. Russo, Jr. P.O. Box 757 Lynnfield, MA 01940	Name of Employer Coach R. Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 408.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Conall E. Ryan 265 Woburn Street Lexington, MA 02173	Name of Employer Houghton Mifflin	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Publisher Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard D. Ryan 332 Cross Street Belmont, MA 02178	Name of Employer MF Reynolds, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation General Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert J. Ryan 2 Hewins Farm Road Wellesley, MA 02481	Name of Employer Mintz, Levin	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,908.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031410

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Thomas M. Ryan 5925 Searl Terrace Bethesda, MD 20816	Self-employed	12/31/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	John P. Ryan 175 Otis Street Hingham, MA 02043	Ryan Electric Co.	11/6/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Contractor Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	Joan Ryan P.O. Box 708 Hingham, MA 02043	Self-employed	12/31/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney/consultant Aggregate YTD 204.00		
D.	Thomas F. Ryan, Jr. 220 Boylston Street #9017 Boston, MA 02116	American Stock Exchange	11/25/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E.	Edward P. Ryan, Jr. 38 Baker Street Walpole, MA 02081	O'Connor & Ryan, PC	12/4/98	$250.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00		
F.	Catherine Ryan 6 Waterville Circle, P.O. Box 505 North Grafton, MA 01536	Direct to Retail	12/2/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Vice President of Sales Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,454.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031411

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Donald J. Sacco 121 Concourse West Brightwaters, NY 11718	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic	Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronald Sadowsky 33 Brooks Circle Longmeadow, MA 01106	Name of Employer Williams Distributing Corp.	Occupation Vice President/Treasurer	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $750.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 750.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James P. Sadowsky 7 Pendleton Lane Longmeadow, MA 01106	Name of Employer Williams Dist Corp.	Occupation Vice President	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Sadowsky 7 Pendleton Lane Longmeadow, MA 01106	Name of Employer Leiter-Sadowsky Artworks	Occupation Art Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shagufta Saeed 8 Oak Street Lynnfield, MA 01940	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 250.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arnold I. Sager 148 Wisteria Drive Longwood, FL 32779	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98 P 11/30/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 2,000.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003142

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara L. Sager 148 Wisteria Drive Longwood, FL 32779 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98 G 11/30/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frederic V. Salerno 8 Commodore Avenue Rye, NY 10580 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Francis J. Sally 35 Woodleigh Road Dedham, MA 02026 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Sully & Fitch Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98 P 11/18/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sherman J. Salovitz 70 Fairway Circle Natick, MA 01760 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard H. Salter 70 Galloupes Point Road Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Salter Health Care Services Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert F. Salter 52 Littles Point Road Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Salter Health Care Services Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98 P 7/20/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990200314 13

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hisham Samra 14 Jefferson Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Serono Laboratories, Inc. Occupation Physician Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/18/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jacqui Samuels 101 West 80th Street New York, NY 10024 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer The Council on Economic Priorities Occupation Director of Corporate Develop Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carmen Santiago 2555 Ridgecrest Drive South Lake, TX 76092 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98 P 11/11/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John J. Santilli 14 Gary Lane North Easton, MA 02356 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Cadillac Oldsmobile Nissan Center Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rhoda Sapers 10 Rowes Wharf Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William R. Sapers 10 Rowes Wharf Boston, MA 02110 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Sapers & Wallack Insurance Agency, Inc. Occupation Executive/Financial Planner Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031414

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code H. Jay Sarles 60 Edmunds Road Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Fleet National Bank Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John J. Savasta 68 Aspen Road Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer CSS Architects, Inc. Occupation Architect Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 8/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jonathan F. Saxton 26 Pemberton Road Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/7/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert Scalea 346 Beacon Street #4B Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Scalea & Company Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Margaret Scanlon 43 Pin Oak Drive Scituate, MA 02066 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Barker Tavern Occupation Waitress Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert W. Schlundt 190 Brookline Street Newton, MA 02159 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer LTC Management Occupation Partner Aggregate YTD 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,454.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031415

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lisa F. Schmid 19 Hubbard Park Cambridge, MA 02138	Name of Employer Self - Employed		Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98 G 11/17/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Independent Televsion Produce Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jay R. Schochet 101 Chestnut Street Boston, MA 02160	Name of Employer Adrodell Associates, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD	500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jeffrey A. Schreiber 44 Appleton Lane Boxford, MA 01921	Name of Employer Screiber & Associates		Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Principal Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jo Schuman 1750 Taylor Street San Francisco, CA 94133	Name of Employer Lilli Ann		Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. Ford Schumann 9612 E. Vereda Solana Scottsdale, AZ 85255	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	500.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Todd S. Schuster 131 Laurel Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Wingate Health Care, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Realtor Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$5,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

9902003416

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerald Schuster 132 Yarmouth Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Wingate Health Care, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Developer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elaine M. Schuster 132 Yarmouth Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Philanthropist Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven W. Schuster 444 G. 86th Street #21G New York, NY 10128	Name of Employer McLaughlin & Stern	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barbara Schwartz 39 Mary Ellen Road Waban, MA 02168	Name of Employer Swartz & Swartz	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Educational consultant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alan D. Schwartz 245 Park Avenue New York, NY 10167	Name of Employer Bear Stearns & Co.	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Senior Managing Director Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Betsy L. Schwarzschild 66 Norwood Street Sharon, MA 02067	Name of Employer Brigham & Women	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Nurse Aggregate YTD 250.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031417

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patty Scopelleti 52 E Street, 2nd fl Attleboro, MA 02703 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Home Depot Occupation computer operator Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William Joseph Scott 3707 Underwood Street Chevy Chase, MD 20815 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas W. Scott Nantucket Nectars 45 Dunster Street Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Nantucket Allserve Inc. Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98 G 11/30/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marcia Welch Scott 3707 Underwood Street Chevy Chase, MD 20815 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Donald E. Scott 511 16th Street Suite 700 Denver, CO 80202 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christy J. Scott 315 Dartmouth Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Saint Aire Productions Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031418

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	William W. Scott 6 East Melrose Street Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Collier, Shannon, Pell & Scott	11/30/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B.	Jane L. Scott 6 East Melrose Street Chevy Chase, MD 20815	Name of Employer	11/30/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C.	David W. Scudder 248 Argilla Road Ipswich, MA 01938	Name of Employer Wellington Management Co.	7/13/98	$500.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Investment Counselor Aggregate YTD 500.00		
D.	C. Scullin 304 Dewbury Street #520 Boston, MA 02115	Name of Employer The Fairfield Company	12/16/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Management Consulting Aggregate YTD 204.00		
E.	Ted H. Sefton P.O. Box 286 Manchester, MA 01523	Name of Employer Shiro	12/31/98	$204.00
	Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Chef Aggregate YTD 204.00		
F.	Ivan Seidenberg 5 Quail Hollow Lane West Nyack, NY 10994	Name of Employer Worldwide Information	12/11/98	$1,000.00
	Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,908.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031419

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Phyllis Seidenberg 5 Quail Hollow Lane West Nyack, NY 10994 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/11/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert Mark Selby 38 Phillips Beach Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Everett Management Corporation Occupation Detail Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph F. Serafino Quail Run Estates #116 50 Cardinal Drive Agawam, MA 01001 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/19/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Milton Serret 429 North Hibiscus Drive Miami Beach, FL 33139 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Cuba Paquetes Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nilda Serret 429 North Hibiscus Drive Miami Beach, FL 33139 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Cuba Paquetes Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ralph Wayne Sevinor 424 Essex Street Lynn, MA 01901 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Wayne Abron Systems Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/21/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031420

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Angela M. Sgarano 20 Shaw Farm Road Holliston, MA 01746 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Direct to Retail Occupation Vice President Operations Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Frank A. Sgarano 20 Shaw Farm Road Holliston, MA 01746 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Direct to Retail Occupation Vice President of Operations Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Carlo Sgroi 231 Eliot Street Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/4/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code M. Nabil Shabeeb 1117 Portmarnock Court Dyer, IN 46311 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Self-employed Occupation MD Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/9/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eric J. Shames 300 Rector Place New York, NY 10280 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/15/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kerry Shapiro 1903 Broderick #8 San Francisco, CA 94115 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Baker & McKenzie Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031421

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ann M. Shapiro 7 Prospect Streeet Dedham, MA 02026	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	500.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Warren L. Sharfman 2901 Cleveland Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20008	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 10/6/98 G 8/25/98 G 7/27/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $74.00 $50.00 $74.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	272.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Norman L. Sharfman 29 Wiltshire Drive Worcester, MA 01609	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 8/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	300.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rakesh C. Sharma 707 Pilgrim Loop Fremont, CA 94539	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Research & development Aggregate YTD	250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Scott W. Shaw 15 Aborn Avenue Wakefield, MA 01880	Name of Employer Kessler Financial Services		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98 P 11/16/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Francis Shea 2 Winthrop Drive Franklin, MA 02038	Name of Employer Van Leer		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Marketing executive Aggregate YTD	204.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031422

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John D. Shea 90 Bridle Path Road Chicopee, MA 01020 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 750.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/8/98 G 12/8/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael Sheehan 936 East 4th Street #1 South Boston, MA 02127 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Hill Holiday Occupation Creative Director Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert C. Sheehan 63 West 89th Street New York, NY 10024 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom Occupation Executive Partner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/6/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deborah Topol Shein 400 Jacob Street Seekonk, MA 02771 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Rhode Island School for the Deaf Occupation Educator Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gysle R. Shellum 2016 Huntington Lane Fort Worth, TX 76110 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98 P 11/11/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code L.K. Sherman 520 Deerhaven Drive El Cajon, CA 92019 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Oves Tech, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031423

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J.H. Sherman 520 Deerhaven Drive El Cajon, CA 92019 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Oves Tech, Inc. Occupation Government Security Specialis Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael B. Sherman 17 Bradlee Road Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Whittier Partners Occupation President/Partner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jack M. Shields 265 Westgate Drive Brockton, MA 02401 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Shields Healthcare Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Walter V. Shipley 21 Prospect Hill Avenue Summit, NJ 07901 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Chase Manhattan Bank Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/5/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jane E. Shivers 238 15th Street #2 Atlanta, GA 30309 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Ketchum Occupation Public Relations Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/3/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Teresa Shook P.O. Box 2371 Granbury, TX 76048 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Community Care Home Health Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/11/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031424

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barry Shrage 475 Beacon Street Chestnut Hills, MA 02467 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Combined Jewish Philanthropies Occupation President Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anthony Shuman 206 Hampton Road Sharon, MA 02067 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Volkswagon Gallery, Noorwood Occupation Car salesman Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard J. Sideman 14 Mara Vista Court Tiburon, CA 94920 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Sideman & Bancroft Occupation Principal Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joan E. Siff 533 Dudley Road Newton, MA 02146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lawrence A. Siff 533 Dudley Road Newton, MA 02146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Businessman Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arthur R. Silen One Gateway Center Suite 350 Newton, MA 02158 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031425

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel J. Silva 1252 Broadway Somerville, MA 02144 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Vivid Technologies Inc. Occupation VP Operations Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/19/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel Silva 32 Walden Terrace Saugus, MA 01906 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Dakota Development Corp. Occupation Real Estate Development Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/18/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel F. Silver 41 Commonwealth Avenue #10 Chestnut Hill, MA 02167 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/25/98 G 11/25/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Norman S. Silverman One Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lois E. Silverman One Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sandra Simon 53 Gerald Road Marblehead, MA 01945 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003142 6

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Wayne Simoni
23926 Ingomar Street
West Hills, CA 91304

Name of Employer: Raythheon
Date (month, day, year): 12/14/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Principal Engineer
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Cynthia P. Simoni
23926 Ingomar Street
West Hills, CA 91304

Name of Employer: SAT, Inc.
Date (month, day, year): 12/14/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Deputy Program Director
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
John A. Simourian
210 Dedham Street
Dover, MA 02030

Name of Employer: Lily Truck Leasing Corp.
Date (month, day, year): 11/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Occupation: President
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Steven D. Singer
75 Marborough
Boston, MA 02116

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Date (month, day, year): 11/4/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD 250.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Rajvir Singh
1055 Fremont Avenue
Lois Altos, CA 94024

Name of Employer: Strathmore Communications
Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Chairman of the Board
Aggregate YTD 250.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Robert S. Sinsheimer
8 Greenwich Park #3
Boston, MA 02118

Name of Employer: Sinsheimer & Associates
Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Occupation: Attorney
Aggregate YTD 250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031427

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James P. Skaves 291 Summer Street Norwell, MA 02061 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Jay Cashman, Inc. Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/1/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert A. Skelly 9 Yorkshire Road Dover, MA 02030 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Raytheon Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jacob F. Skinner 62 Nubanusit Road Marlborough, NH 03455 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Elm City Restaurant Occupation Restaurant Worker Aggregate YTD 225.00	12/4/98 G 10/8/98 G 8/26/98 G	$25.00 $50.00 $50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel W. Sklar 44 Brick Mill Road Bedford, NH 03102 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Peabody & Brown Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/18/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Matthew D. Skowron 18 Hadley Village Road #D South Hadley, MA 01075 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	The Carphone Store Occupation Retail Manager Aggregate YTD 375.00	11/19/98	$375.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nancy C. Slater 3350 Rum Row Naples, FL 34102 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/18/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003428

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Parker Small 11 Westwood Road Wellesley, MA 02482		12/31/98	$306.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Disabled Aggregate YTD 306.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code June Smith 25 Gray Street Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer Houghton Mifflin	11/9/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Publisher Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William W. Smith 2323 Second Avenue, N Birmingham, AL 35203	Name of Employer Self-employed	12/18/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert P. Smith 250 Beacon Street #17 Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer Turan, Inc.	11/17/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Managing Broker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Huard G. Smith 4 Tuckers Wharf Marblehead, MA 01945	Name of Employer Home Life Medical	11/30/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President & CEO Aggregate YTD 500.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen L. Smith 45 Martin Road Lynn, MA 01904	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	11/20/98	$250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,556.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031429

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alan D. Smith 274 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bennett J. Smith Lakewood Terrace P.O. Box 775 Webster, MA 01570 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert F. Smith 211 Dockham Shore Road Gilford, NH 03246 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/11/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gary L. Smith 19 Brookfield Road Wellesley, MA 02181 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Houghton Mifflin Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/9/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Salwa J. Smith 250 Beacon Street #17 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Honorary Counsel Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/17/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James E. Smith One Court Street Mezzanine Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Smith, Segel & Sowalsky Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/20/98	$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031430

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 220 of 252

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dennis A. Smith 105 Prince Street Boston, MA 02113 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John R. Snow 6069 Ethan Allen Hwy. Charlotte, VT 05445 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	State Street Global Advisors Occupation Investment Advisor Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/17/98 P 11/17/98 G	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stuart H. Sojcher One Center Plaza Suite 220 Boston, MA 02108 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/21/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Scott A. Solombrino 480 Prospect Avenue Revere, MA 02151 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation President/CEO Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/4/98	$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joan Solomont 60 Heath Hill Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/16/98	$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David Solomont 60 Heath Hill Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Utopia Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,750.00	11/16/98 P 11/16/98 G	$1,000.00 $750.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902031431

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ahron Solomont 31 Hyslop Road Extenson Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Five Star Group Occupation Sales Representative Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98 G 12/2/98 P	$500.00 $500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ethel J. Solomont Fisher Hill Estates 529 Boylston Street Brookline, MA 02146 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael S. Sophocles 127 Buckskin Drive Weston, MA 02493 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gerald Soucy 78 Woodbridge Drive East Longmeadow, MA 01028 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Berkshire Acquisition Group Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joel M. Sowalsky 91 Oldham Road West Newton, MA 02165 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Smith & Sowalsky Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark Spehar Sports Illustrated 399 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Sports Illustrated Occupation Writer Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031432

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Scott M. Sperling 4 Moore Road Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Thomas H. Lee Company Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/25/98 G 11/25/98 P	$600.00 $400.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jerry Speyer Tishman Speyer Properties 520 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Tishman Speyer Properties Occupation Realtor Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Linne Spiegel 150 Barron Road Bristol, NH 03222 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Caterer Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert W. Spiegel 4 Alison Way Andover, MA 01810 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Health Care Consultant Aggregate YTD 1,750.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $750.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jonathan Spofford 20 Addison Street Essex, MA 01929 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code A. R. Springer 881 Madelyn Drive Des Plaines, IL 60016 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,158.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031433

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees — For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code M. Ann Springer 881 Madelyn Drive Des Plaines, IL 60016		11/9/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Henry P. Squillante 72 Crestwood Drive Northboro, MA 01532	Name of Employer Lau Technologies	11/21/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Program Manager Aggregate YTD 500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Connell Stafford P.O. Drawer 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301	Name of Employer Coca-Cola Corporation	12/15/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,278.28		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John R. Stafford 11 Arden Lane Essex Fells, NJ 07021	Name of Employer American Home Products Corporation	11/30/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William H. Stanhope 3457 Wynnton Drive, NE Atlanta, GA 30319	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	12/31/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edith B. Staton 993 Memorial Drive #403 Cambridge, MA 02138	Name of Employer	9/1/98 G 8/20/98 G	$50.00 $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) — $4,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) — See Last Page

9902003143 4

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James Stavis 200 Sagamore Road Hamilton, MA 01936 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer North Coast Seafoods Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Norman A. Stavis 235 Main Street Boxford, MA 01921 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Self-employed Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Theresa Steblewski 7 Scarlet Lane Danvers, MA 01923 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 204.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marylou Stefanko 1515 Cooper Avenue Pittsburgh, PA 15212 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer North Hills School District Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD 300.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Melissa Steffy 80 Mt. Vernon Street Boston, MA 02114 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Chambers Motors Occupation General Manger Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/6/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jan N. Steiert 3980 South Dahlia Englewood, CO 80110 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,054.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003 1435

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Audrey I. Stein
314 Dartmouth Street
Boston, MA 02116

Name of Employer: Best efforts made. Information not provided.
Occupation:
Date (month, day, year): 11/30/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Robert M. Stein
261 Clinton Road
Brookline, MA 02146

Name of Employer: Raytheon Company
Occupation: Vice President
Date (month, day, year): 12/14/98 P; 12/14/98 G
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $100.00; $900.00

Receipt For: X Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Robert G. Stein
7 Thompson Drive
Sudbury, MA 01776

Name of Employer: Dean Whitter
Occupation: Executive
Date (month, day, year): 7/1/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 500.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
James D. Steiner
35 Gideons Point Road
Tonka Bay, MN 55331

Name of Employer: Robins, Kapalan, Miller & Ciresi
Occupation: Attorney
Date (month, day, year): 12/31/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Stephen D. Steinour
3 Rosewood Court
East Greenwich, RI 02818

Name of Employer: Citizen's Bank
Occupation: Banker
Date (month, day, year): 11/18/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Andrea Stern
21 Greenough Avenue
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Physician
Date (month, day, year): 11/25/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00

Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031436

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code G. Bickley Stevens, II Three Meadow Way Cambridge, MA 02138 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Zero Stage Capital Occupation Investment Aggregate YTD 1,500.00	11/19/98 G 11/19/98 P	$850.00 $650.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ian Stevenson Wintergreen Farm 1132 Sunset Avenue, Extd. Charlottesville, VA 22901 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer University of Virginia School of Medicine Occupation Professor of Psychiatry Aggregate YTD 325.00	Date (month, day, year) 7/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cynthia L. Stewart 11019 Via Asti San Diego, CA 92129 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer County of San Diego Occupation Investigator Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christopher B. Stewart 11019 Via Asti San Diego, CA 92129 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer SAT, Inc. Occupation Manager, Accounting Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John J. Stewart 137 Edgewater Drive Quincy, MA 02169 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 7/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert J. Stilian P.O. Box 29 Lynn, MA 01905 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003437

FEC - SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter J. Stocks 19 Rushmore Street Brighton, MA 02135	Name of Employer Department of Justice		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD	408.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James R. Stoetzel 15 Maple Street Georgetown, MA 01833	Name of Employer Transit Safety Management		Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Railroad Consultant Aggregate YTD	250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Liam G. Stokes 15 Kingston Road Newton, MA 02461	Name of Employer First National Bank		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $408.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD	408.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gregory M. Stone 44 Humphrey Street Swampscott, MA 01907	Name of Employer Complex Realty & Funding		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dorothy Stoneman 366 Marsh Street Belmont, MA 02178	Name of Employer YouthBuild USA, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $50.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	450.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Matthew J. Stover 6 Basswood Lane Andover, MA 01810	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic		Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Purchasing Aggregate YTD	250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$2,366.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				See Last Page

9902003-1438

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian J. Strasnick 22 Phillips Beach Avenue Swampscott, MA 01907	Name of Employer Primary Care & Mental Health	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation MD Aggregate YTD 500.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert E. L. Strider, II 44 Allandale Street #S-506 Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 10/8/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired College President Aggregate YTD 250.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dennis F. Strigl 8 Aqua Terrace Pennington, NJ 08534	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic NYNEX	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 250.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marilyn H. Strong PO Box 242 Harvard, MA 01451	Name of Employer Solar Design Associates	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $375.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Engineer Aggregate YTD 375.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Wendy Strothman 1099 Massachusetts Avenue Lexington, MA 02420	Name of Employer Houghton Mifflin	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Publisher Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eugene Stuckey 2182 Emerald Drive Jonesboro, GA 30236	Name of Employer Stuckey Management Corporation	Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD 500.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031439

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James M. Sturdivant 100 West 5th Suite 1000 Tulsa, OK 74103 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Golule & Gotwals Occupation Lawyer Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/30/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Betty J. Stutes 2550 Old Spanish Trail Vidor, TX 77662 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Regional Homecare Network, Inc. Occupation CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/11/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joel Sugarman 1257 NW 114th Avenue Coral Springs, FL 33071 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Bradford Industries Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/16/98	$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Khair A. Suleiman 55 E. 87th Street Naperville, IL 60565 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Physician Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/9/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christopher P. Sullivan 4 Button Cove Road Hingham, MA 02043 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kelli Sullivan 31 Hemlock Drive Pembroke, MA 02359 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Corporate software Occupation Account manager Aggregate YTD 204.00	12/31/98	$204.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031440

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph C. Sullivan 51 West Street Braintree, MA 02184	Name of Employer The Honorable Joseph C. Sullivan		Date (month, day, year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation State Rep. Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas J. Sullivan 23 Lockwood Street Bradford, MA 01835	Name of Employer Commonwealth of Massachusetts		Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cynthia Sullivan 143 Colon Street Beverly, MA 01915	Name of Employer Artdiff & Morse		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karen A. Sunnarborg 2 Red Mountain Road Lakeville, CT 06039	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Urban planner Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Pradip K. Sur 15985 Camino Cridalda San Diego, CA 92127	Name of Employer Hewlett Packard		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Marketing executive Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William J. Sutherland 127 Woodridge Road Holden, MA 01520	Name of Employer AAA Company		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD	204.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031441

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sarah A. Svolis 75 South Street Fitchburg, MA 01420 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/23/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Joseph Swan 300 Boylston Street #905 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Emerson-Swan Inc. Occupation Manufacturer Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/17/98 G 11/17/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William H. Swanson 1163 Orlo Drive McLean, VA 22102 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Raytheon Systems Co. Occupation Chairman & CEO Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edward M. Swartz 77 Lyman Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02467 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/2/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary S. Sweeney 21 Salem Street Wakefield, MA 01880 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Wakefield Housing Authority Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John R. Sweeney 133 Douglas Drive Candia, NH 03034 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $5,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031442

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kathleen M. Sykes 6 Old Coach Road Sudbury, MA 01776 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/31/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Deborah Szekely 3232 Dove Street San Diego, CA 92103 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	The Golden You Occupation Communications Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/14/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ann Szerlip 262 Langley Road Newton, MA 02459 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	FutureTense Occupation Sales Aggregate YTD 375.00	11/19/98	$375.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Barry Tatelman 42 Wayland Hills Road Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Jordan's Furniture Occupation Owner-Partner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/16/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Susan Tatelman 42 Wayland Hills Road Wayland, MA 01778 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/16/98	$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Martha W. Taylor 7 Turnberry Place Shoal Creek, AL 35242 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	The Bane Corporation Occupation Administrative Assistant Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/18/98	$1,000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4,875.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

9902031443

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ted Taylor 2130 Highland Avenue Birmingham, AL 35205	Name of Employer Taylor & Taylor			Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	2,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen S. Teel 15 Parmenter Road Framingham, MA 01701	Name of Employer Raytheon			Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Marketing Director Aggregate YTD	250.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William Tenberge P.O. Box 1483 Pembroke, MA 02359	Name of Employer OAO Technical			Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $357.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Tape & print specialist Aggregate YTD	357.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gary S. Teplis 1174 Brookhaven North Circle Atlanta, GA 30319	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.			Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	1,000.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Tersigni 686 Main Street Leominster, MA 01453	Name of Employer New England Distribution Center			Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Supervisor Aggregate YTD	1,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Patricia Tersigni 686 Main Street Leominster, MA 01453	Name of Employer Terra Cat Rgk. & Trading			Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Bookkeeper Aggregate YTD	1,000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					$4,607.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					See Last Page

9902003144

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Peter W. Testaverde, Jr.
706 Horseshoe Trail
Franklin Lakes, NJ 07417

Name of Employer: Goldstein, Golub, Kessler & Company
Occupation: CPA
Date (month, day, year): 11/2/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 250.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Mark Thaller
49 Brooke Road
Weston, MA 02493

Name of Employer: Zero Stage Capital
Occupation: Venture capitalist
Date (month, day, year): 12/7/98 G; 12/7/98 P
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00; $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 2,000.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Evan Themeles
152 Fox Avenue
Dracut, MA 01826

Name of Employer: Esquire Realty
Occupation: Owner
Date (month, day, year): 11/11/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 500.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Michael R. Thomas
3053 Andrew Drive
Atlanta, GA 30305

Name of Employer: B & I Lending, LLC
Occupation: Executive
Date (month, day, year): 12/3/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
Peter A. Thorne
19 Arlington Street
Cambridge, MA 02140

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate
Date (month, day, year): 11/25/98 G; 11/25/98 P
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00; $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 2,000.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code
David H. Thorne
56 Walnut Place
Brookline, MA 02146

Name of Employer: New Age Journal
Occupation: President
Date (month, day, year): 11/25/98
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General
Other:
Aggregate YTD 1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031445

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 235 of 252
For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rose G. Thorne 56 Walnut Place Brookline, MA 02146		11/25/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Michael Thorsnes 2550 Fifth Avenue, 11th Floor San Diego, CA 92103	Name of Employer Thorsnes, Bartolotta	12/14/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Thomas A. Tilas R73 Goodale Street Peabody, MA 01960	Name of Employer Aqua Alliance	11/21/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William R. Timken 3828 Happy Valley Road Lafayette, CA 94549	Name of Employer Hambrecht & Quist	12/15/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Partner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anna May Timmons P.O. Box 428 Mackinac Island, MI 49757	Name of Employer	8/28/98	$250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Clayton M. Timmons P.O. Box 428 Mackinac Island, MI 49757	Name of Employer	7/12/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003I446

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel R. Tishman 666 5th Avenue New York, NY 10103 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Tishman Construction Corp. Occupation President & COO Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98 P 11/18/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sheryl Crockett Tishman 628 Guardhill Road Bedford, NY 10506 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98 P 11/19/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Suzanne W. Tishman 147 Mianus River Road Bedford, NY 10506 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98 P 11/18/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John L. Tishman 147 Mianus River Road Bedford, NY 10506 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Tishamn Construction Company Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James R. Tobin 33 Huckleberry Hill Road Lincoln, MA 01773 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Biogen Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lynda E. Tocci 372 Bunker Hill Street #3 Charlestown, MA 02129 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer US Trust Occupation Director Public Relations Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $8,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031447

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert E. Tonn 1727 Greenwich Street San Francisco, CA 94123 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/30/98	$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lillian Topol 33 Commonwealth Avenue #5 Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/17/98	$1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Hal R. Tovin 273 North Street Medfield, MA 02052 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Citizens Financial Group Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/18/98 G 11/18/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nancy E. Townsend 227 Farmington Road Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/8/98	$1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David W. Townsend 227 Farmington Road Longmeadow, MA 01106 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	FleetPride, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/8/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anise Traynor 5 Algonquin Drive Wilbraham, MA 01095 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Berkshire Acquisition Occupation Developer Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	12/11/98 P 12/9/98 G	$1,000.00 $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $7,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031448

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard J. Trifiro 205 Newbury Street Framingham, MA 01701	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 250.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alfred M. Tringali 68 Boren Lane Boxford, MA 01921	Name of Employer Kessler Financial Services	Occupation Executive Vice President	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Melanie Tringali 68 Boren Lane Boxford, MA 01921	Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jeffrey H. Tucker 1050 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10028	Name of Employer Fairfield Greewich Group	Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 11/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 250.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Karen Tucker 5 Circuit Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Name of Employer Kid Vidz	Occupation Video Production	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 250.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Walter Umphrey P.O. Box 4905 Beaumont, TX 77704	Name of Employer Provost & Umphrey Law Firm, L.L.P.	Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 7/13/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031449

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary Leona Urquhart 2924 Virginia Court Keego Harbor, MI 48320		11/5/98 G 8/25/98 G	$50.00 $75.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 260.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William Utsey P.O. Box 615 Butler, AL 36904	Name of Employer Utsey, Christopher & Newton	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kathleen B. Vaile 850 Webster #835 Palo Alto, CA 94301	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/15/98 G 9/1/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $50.00 $100.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 225.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stephen K. Valle 7 Auburndale Road Marblehead, MA 01945	Name of Employer Adcare Recovery Services	Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Psychologist Aggregate YTD 500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code D. Varshneya 14716 Caminito Punta Arenas Del Mar, CA 92014	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation MD Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Lynn Varshneya 14716 Caminito Punta Arenas Del Mar, CA 92014	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

990203I450

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ara Vartanian 151 Coolidge Avenue #705 Watertown, MA 02172 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alice Vendola 924 SE 14th Avenue Deerfield Beach, FL 33441 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marvin Verble 5445 Collins Avenue, P-7 Miami Beach, FL 33140 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Airline Brokers Co., Inc. Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Vivian M. Verble 5445 Collins Avenue, P-7 Miami Beach, FL 33140 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Airline Brokers Co., Inc. Occupation Airline Charters Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98 G 12/31/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Devendra Verma 25194 La Rena Lane Los Altos Hills, CA 94022 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code George C. Via 35 Harbor Cove Road Cape May, NJ 08204 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Bell Atlantic Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003451

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David Vickery 125 Cambridge Park Drive Cambridge, MA 02140 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Spaulding & Fly Occupation Senior Vice President Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/7/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Larry S. Vines 2200 Southtrust Tower P.O. Box 10008 Birmingham, AL 35202 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robin Viola 416 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 625.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $625.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kirk Anthony Vitello 111 Church Street Winchester, MA 01890 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/5/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Angela M. Wachtmann 10277 Moorpark Street Spring Valley, CA 91978 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Mercy Hospital Occupation Registered Nurse Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kirk R. Wachtmann 10277 Moorpark Street Spring Valley, CA 91978 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Psychologist Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031452

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (In Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer / Occupation	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A.	Elizabeth F. Wadman 15 Country Club Road Melrose, MA 02176 Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/16/98 G 11/16/98 P	$1,000.00 $1,000.00
B.	Amarjit Walia 1078 Cross Springs Court San Jose, CA 95120 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	12/31/98	$500.00
C.	Arthur W. Walker 2602 West Hillside Drive Greenfield, IN 46140 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD 300.00	12/31/98	$100.00
D.	Patricia Walker 7 Wild Oak Rise Framingham, MA 01701 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/30/98	$250.00
E.	Mallory Walker 3414 Lowell Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20016 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Walker & Dunlop Occupation Banker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/29/98	$1,000.00
F.	Judith Walsh 51 Eliphamets Lane Chatham, MA 02633 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	11/19/98	$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031453

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dennis P. Walsh 12 Greenwood Avenue Needham, MA 02192	Name of Employer Lend Lease	Date (month, day, year) 12/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Realtor Aggregate YTD 204.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Catherine M. Walsh 821 Centre Street #5 Boston, MA 02130	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James P. Walsh 326 Sand Hill Road Peterborough, NH 03458	Name of Employer Kessler Financial Services	Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98 P 11/16/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00	
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD 2,000.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Charles M. Warshaver 8 Beaver Road Weston, MA 02493	Name of Employer World Sleep Products, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Manufacturing President Aggregate YTD 250.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edward Washington 1285 Briarcliff Road, NE Atlanta, GA 30306	Name of Employer EWA Beverage Group	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rebecca Wasynczuk 209 Far Reach Road Westwood, MA 02090	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Date (month, day, year) 12/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00	
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$4,704.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page	

9902031454

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Margaret M. Watkins 531 South Street Needham, MA 02192 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Charles River Mortgage Company Occupation Mortgage Banker Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	11/23/98	$1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jennifer Watson 35 Concord Square #3 Boston, MA 02118 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Partners Healthcare Occupation Communications executive Aggregate YTD 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul D. Weaver 88 Walnut Road Wenham, MA 01984 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Houghton Mifflin Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John C. Weaver 10 Sweeney Ridge Road Bedford, MA 01730 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Raytheon Corporation Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98 G 12/14/98 G 7/24/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00 $200.00 $200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Morrison DeSoto Webb 120 Rye Ridge Road Harrison, NY 10528 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Nynex Corporation Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Stacie J. Webb 120 Rye Ridge Road Harrison, NY 10528 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Better Business Bureau Occupation Arbitration Coordinator Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031455

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jeremy Weiner 167 Corey Road Boston, MA 02135	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $306.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	306.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Brian Weiner 448 Green Street Northborough, MA 01532	Name of Employer Noalart		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David C. Weinstein 158 Cotton Street Newton, MA 02158	Name of Employer Fidelity		Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sam Weisman c/o Bernstein, Fox, Whitman & Co. 2029 Century Park East, Ste. 500 Los Angeles, CA 90067	Name of Employer Sam Weisman, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 11/20/98 P 11/20/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Movie Director Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter Weiss 294 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer Bradford Industries		Date (month, day, year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Executive Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronney Weiss 294 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02116	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $6,306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031456

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marvin F. Weissberg 1401 North Oak Street #302 Arlington, VA 22209	Name of Employer Weissberg Corporation		Date (month, day, year) 12/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Chairman/Developer Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven Westly 2120 Camino De Los Robles Menlo Park, CA 94025	Name of Employer E-Bay		Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Manager Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William N. Whelan 39 Turner Street New Bedford, MA 02740	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 7/29/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Self-employed Aggregate YTD	500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mark White 20 Hidden Bay Drive South Dartmouth, MA 02748	Name of Employer D.W. White Construction		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Treasurer Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Donald J. White, Jr. 334 Ocean Avenue Marblehead, MA 01945	Name of Employer Hill Holliday		Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Executive VP of Advertising Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Grace Whouley 119 Poplar Street Watertown, MA 02472	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	204.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003457

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Natalie Wigotsky 12 Ash Street Place Cambridge, MA 02138	Martilla Communications	11/23/98	$250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Consultant Aggregate YTD 250.00		
B. Justine E. Wilcox 10310 Snowpine Way Potomac, MD 20854	Peabody & Brown	11/18/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 2,000.00		
C. Lee H. Willer 133 Bigelow Road West Newton, MA 02165	Self-employed	12/15/98 G 8/20/98 G	$100.00 $100.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation MD Aggregate YTD 300.00		
D. Tina Howell Williams 130 Ridgewood Drive Coppell, TX 75019	Best efforts made. Information not provided.	11/11/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
E. Alexander M. Winston 221 Columbus Avenue #303 Boston, MA 02116	Winston Flowers	11/4/98	$500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Owner Aggregate YTD 500.00		
F. Daniel A. Wolf 168 Main Street North Harwich, MA 02645	Hyannis Air Service, Inc.	12/29/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031458

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jared Wollaston 45 Mount Vernon Street #3B Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer Hammond Real Estate		Date (month, day, year) 11/4/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Real estate broker Aggregate YTD	250.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bernard Wolsky 12 Heritage Lane Lynnfield, MA 01940	Name of Employer Bradford Industries		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Sales Manager Aggregate YTD	500.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christina M. Wong 1501 Centre Street Newton Highlands, MA 02161	Name of Employer City of Boston		Date (month, day, year) 11/21/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Teacher Aggregate YTD	500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William B. Wood 13 Pine Grove Road Hingham, MA 02043	Name of Employer J.M. Cashman Inc		Date (month, day, year) 12/1/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Engineer Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Edmund B. Woollen 14 Kent Street Windham, NH 03087	Name of Employer Raytheon Company		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98 G 12/14/98 P	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 $500.00
Receipt For: X Primary X General Other:	Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code David B. Woonton 29 Pinehurst Drive Boxford, MA 01921	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003459

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Sarah E. Worley 15 Beach Street Marion, MA 02738	Name of Employer Commonwealth Mediatin & Conciliation, Inc		Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Director of Marketing Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Helen M. Wormser 36 Holyrood Avenue Lowell, MA 01852	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 12/7/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Advertising Aggregate YTD	250.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gail Worstfold 2 Aspen Circle Framingham, MA 01701	Name of Employer TJX Company		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retailer Aggregate YTD	250.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nadine Wray 180 Riverside Drive #1C New York, NY 10024	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98 G 9/14/98 G 7/27/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $35.00 $150.00 $100.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Retired Aggregate YTD	485.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert Wright 30 Rockefeller Plaza New York, NY 10112	Name of Employer NBC		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Marion S. Wyeth Mount Holly Road Katonah, NY 10536	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 12/8/98 G 8/17/98 G	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $60.00 $60.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	205.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,905.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031460

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mary Patricia Wysocki 15 Stonecroft Circle Weston, MA 02193		12/2/98	$1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Raymond J. Wysocki, Jr. 15 Stonecroft Circle Weston, MA 02193	Name of Employer Magnum Auto Parts	Date (month, day, year) 12/2/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James Xaros 197 Eighth Street #507 Charlestown, MA 02129	Name of Employer The Herb Chambers Companies	Date (month, day, year) 11/6/98	Amount of Each Receipt this $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Corporate General Manager Aggregate YTD 1,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Corey T. Yaffe 105 South Beach Road South Burlington, VT 05403	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Unemployed Aggregate YTD 204.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Tim Yamasaki 1328 Latona Street Anaheim, CA 92804	Name of Employer SAT, Inc.	Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Engineer Aggregate YTD 250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Daniel H. Yergin P.O. Box 380803 Cambridge, MA 02238	Name of Employer Cambridge Energy Research Assoc	Date (month, day, year) 7/27/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation President Aggregate YTD 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$3,704.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			See Last Page

99020031461

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code D. Scott Yohe 5907 Wilson Lane Bethesda, MD 20817	Name of Employer Delta Air Lines	Occupation Sr. Vice President	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code George J. Yost, III 146 Cliff Road Wellesley, MA 02181	Name of Employer Price Waterhouse	Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Aggregate YTD 500.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code James Robert Young 11212 Elmview Place Great Falls, VA 22066	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronnie S. Zanayed 854 Longboat Lane Schaumburg, IL 60194	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 1,000.00			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Salameh Zanayed 3830 North Francisco Avenue Chicago, IL 60618	Name of Employer City of Chicago	Occupation Director of Human Relations	Date (month, day, year) 11/9/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 2,000.00			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Zarba 46 Kristen Way Easton, MA 02375	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.	Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $204.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Aggregate YTD 204.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $4,704.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031462

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code A. William Zavarello 313 South High Street Akron, OH 44308	Name of Employer Self-employed		Date (month, day, year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $125.00
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	225.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William J. Zimmer 7272 Cirrus Way West Hills, CA 91307	Name of Employer SAT, Inc.		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $700.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Principal Engineer Aggregate YTD	700.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Andrew Zimmon 53 Duckland Drive Groton, MA 01450	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided.		Date (month, day, year) 11/19/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Julius H. Zolezzi 1050 Rosecrans Suite E San Diego, CA 92106	Name of Employer Zolezzi Enterprises		Date (month, day, year) 12/14/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Owner/Fishing Industry Aggregate YTD	1,000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)				$2,325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

9902031463

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees — For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Beasley, Wilson, Allen , Crow & Methvin 218 Commerce Street P.O. Box 4160 Montgomery, AL 36103 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jere Locke Beasley 218 Commerce Street P.O. Box 4160 Montgomery, AL 36103 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Beasley, Wilson, Allen, Crowe & Methvin, P.C. Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,255.40	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Beasley, Wilson, Allen , Crow & Methvin 218 Commerce Street P.O. Box 4160 Montgomery, AL 36103 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 2,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jere Locke Beasley 218 Commerce Street P.O. Box 4160 Montgomery, AL 36103 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Beasley, Wilson, Allen, Crowe & Methvin, P.C. Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,255.40	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bridge Technology Group 1285 Avenue of the Americas 35th floor New York, NY 10019 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Steven Rouhandeh 1285 Avenue of the Americas 35th floor New York, NY 10019 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902031464

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees — For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chitwood & Harley 2900 Promenade II 1230 Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30309 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Craig G. Harley 1230 Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30309 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Chitwood & Harley Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 MEMO	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chitwood & Harley 2900 Promenade II 1230 Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30309 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Martin D. Chitwood 1230 Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30309 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Chitwood & Harley Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 MEMO	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Equilink LLC 488 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 3,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $2,000.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Evan Berger 488 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,001.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $667.00 MEMO	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) — $3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) — See Last Page

9902003146 5

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert DePalo 488 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $667.00 MEMO	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kenneth Orr 488 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 999.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $333.00 MEMO	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Equilink LLC 488 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 3,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Evan Berger 488 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,001.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $334.00 MEMO	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Robert DePalo 488 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $333.00 MEMO	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Kenneth Orr 488 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 999.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/3/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $666.00 MEMO	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031466

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Fischbein, Badillo, Wagner, Harding 909 Third Avenue 17th floor New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 7/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Richard Fischbein 483 Park Avenue New York, NY 10028 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Fischbein, Badillo, Wagner & Harding Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 7/24/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gabe Realty Trust 95 Pleasant Street Lynn, MA 01901 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dora Vincenzo 75 Terrace Road Medford, MA 02148 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Gabe Realty Trust 95 Pleasant Street Lynn, MA 01901 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer (Partnership) Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dora Vincenzo 75 Terrace Road Medford, MA 02148 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Name of Employer Best efforts made. Information not provided. Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 12/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

99020031467

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Riemer & Braunstein 3 Center Plaza Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer (Partnership)		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronald Braunstein 3 Center Plaza Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer Riemer & Braunstein		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 MEMO
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Riemer & Braunstein 3 Center Plaza Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer (Partnership)		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ronald Braunstein 3 Center Plaza Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer Riemer & Braunstein		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $1,000.00 MEMO
Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	2,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Shafner, Keating & Cuffe 39 Exchange Street Lynn, MA 01901	Name of Employer (Partnership)		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00 SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	450.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul R. Keating 39 Exchange Street Lynn, MA 01901	Name of Employer Shafner, Keating & Cuffe		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $250.00 MEMO
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Attorney Aggregate YTD	450.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

99020031468

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — Report Date: 1/27/99

Page: 1 of 1

Contributions from Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees — For Line Number: 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Janie McGarr McGarr Capital Management Corp. 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd, Suite 907 Dallas, TX 75219 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Aggregate YTD 291.57	Date (month, day, year) 9/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this $291.57 IN-KIND Catering
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cappy McGarr McGarr Capital Management Corp. 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd, Suite 907 Dallas, TX 75219 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer McGarr Capital Management Corp Occupation Money Manager Aggregate YTD 500.00	Date (month, day, year) 9/22/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00 IN-KIND Catering
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Connell Stafford P.O. Drawer 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301 Receipt For: X Primary General Other:	Name of Employer Coca-Cola Corporation Occupation Vice President Aggregate YTD 1,278.28	Date (month, day, year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $278.28 IN-KIND Catering
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			$1,069.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			1,055,85235

99020031469

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS — Report Date: 1/27/99

Contributions from Other Political Committees — For Line Number: 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Capuano for Congreee Committee 660 Broadway Suite 23 Somerville, MA 02144 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 500.00	11/30/98	$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Elect Michael T. Phelan 21 Gregory Island Road South Hamilton, MA 01982 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 100.00	11/30/98	$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Elect Mark J. Carron 33 Central Street Southbridge, MA 01550 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 250.00	12/15/98	$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Committee to Re-Elect Bruce Tobey 11 Montville Avenue Gloucester, MA 01930 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 125.00	12/1/98	$125.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Friends of Max Cleland for U.S. Senate 3146 Northeast Expressway Atlanta, GA 30341 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	12/3/98	$1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Harwood Committee 200 Glenwood Avenue Pawtucket, RI 02860 Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD 1,000.00	11/30/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $2,975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) See Last Page

9902003147O

FEC – SCHEDULE A — ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Report Date: 1/27/99
Page: 2 of 2
For Line Number: 11(c)

Contributions from Other Political Committees

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full) The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Iannella Victory Team 142 Commercial Street Boston, MA 02109	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	100.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Magnani Committee 70 Fay Road Framingham, MA 01701	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	100.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nancy Pelosi for Congress One Bush Street Suite 1100 San Francisco, CA 94104	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Re-Elect Congressman Joe Moakley Committee 141 Tremont Street Boston, MA 02111	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $500.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	500.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Yunits Committee Campello Station P.O. Box 3066 Brockton, MA 02404	Name of Employer		Date (month, day, year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period $100.00
Receipt For: Primary X General Other:	Occupation Aggregate YTD	100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) $1,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

4275.00

99020031471

99020031471

SCHEDULE C
(Revised 3/80)

LOANS

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER 13(a)
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment to Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
John F. Kerry 19 Louisburg Boston, MA 02108 Election: Primary X General Other (specify):	$500,000.00	$20,000.00	$480,000.00

Terms: Date Incurred 10/15/96 Date Due 6/16/99 Interest Rate 8.5 %(apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code (Original Source) Citizens Bank of Massachusetts 55 Summer Street Boston, MA 02110	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source	Original Amount of Loan	Cumulative Payment to Date	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period
Citizens Bank of Massachusetts 55 Summer Street Boston, MA 02110 Election: Primary X General Other (specify):	$1,500,000.00	$1,600,000.00	$0.00

Terms: Date Incurred 10/16/96 Date Due 7/1/99 Interest Rate prime %(apr) ☒ Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John F. Kerry 19 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer United States Senate Occupation U.S. Senator Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: $0.00
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer Occupation Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	$480,000.00
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	$480,000.00

Carry outstanding balances only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary

99020031472

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

SCHEDULE A

Loans made or guaranteed by the candidate

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1

FOR LINE NUMBER 13(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02108			-
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	8/31/98	$50,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02108			
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	9/16/98	$15,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02108			
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	10/5/98	$35,000.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	$100,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$100,000.00

99020031473

SCHEDULE C-1
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

Supplementary for Information found on Page 1 of Schedule C

LOANS AND LINES OF CREDIT FROM LENDING INSTITUTIONS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)	FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
The Kerry Committee, Inc.	C00177147

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF LENDING INSTITUTION (LENDER)	AMOUNT OF LOAN	INTEREST RATE (APR)
Citizen's Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02108	$50,000.00	Prime +1
	DATE INCURRED OR ESTABLISHED: August 31, 1998	DATE DUE: 7/1/99

A. Has loan been restructured? ☒No ☐Yes If yes, date originally incurred: _____

B. If line of credit, amount of this draw: $50,000.00 ; total outstanding balance: $750,000.00

C. Are other parties secondarily liable for the debt incurred:

☒ No ☐ Yes (Endorsers and guarantors must be reported on Schedule C.)

D. Are any of the following pledged as collateral for the loan: real estate, personal property, goods, negotiable instruments, certificates of deposit, chattel papers, stocks, accounts receivable, cash on deposit, or other similar traditional collateral:

☐No ☒Yes If yes, specify: real estate

What is the value of this collateral? in excess of $1,000,000.00

Does the lender have a perfected security interest in it? ☐No ☒Yes

E. Are any future contributions or future receipts of interest income, pledged as collateral for the loan?

☒ No ☐Yes If yes, specify: _____ What is the estimated value? _____

A depository account must be established pursuant to 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11)(i)(B) and 100.8(b)(12)(i)(B). Date account established: _____ Location of account: _____

F. If neither of the types of collateral described above which was pledged for this loan, or if the amount pledged does not equal or exceed the loan amount, state the basis upon which this loan was made and the basis on which it assures repayment.

G. COMMITTEE TREASURER		DATE
William L. Elsbree		1/29/99
TYPED NAME	SIGNATURE	

H. Attach a signed copy of the loan agreement.

I. TO BE SIGNED BY THE LENDING INSTITUTION:

I. To the best of this institution's knowledge, the terms of the loan and other information regarding the extension of the loan are accurate as stated above.

II. The loan was made on terms and conditions (including interest rate) no more favorable at the time than those imposed for similar extensions of credit to other borrowers of comparable credit worthiness.

III. This institution is aware of the requirement that a loan must be made on a basis which assures repayment, and has complied with the requirements set forth at 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11) and 100.8(b)(12) in making this loan.

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE		TITLE	DATE
Robert Bender		Vice President	1/28/99
TYPED NAME	SIGNATURE		

99020031474

SCHEDULE C-1
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

Supplementary for Information
found on Page 1 of Schedule C

LOANS AND LINES OF CREDIT FROM LENDING INSTITUTIONS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)	FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
The Kerry Committee, Inc.	C00177147

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF LENDING INSTITUTION (LENDER)	AMOUNT OF LOAN	INTEREST RATE (APR)
Citizen's Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02108	$15,000.00	Prime +1
	DATE INCURRED OR ESTABLISHED: September 16, 1998	DATE DUE: 7/1/99

A. Has loan been restructured? ☒No ☐Yes If yes, date originally incurred: _____

B. If line of credit, amount of this draw: $15,000.00 ; total outstanding balance: $765,000.00

C. Are other parties secondarily liable for the debt incurred:
☒ No ☐ Yes (Endorsers and guarantors must be reported on Schedule C.)

D. Are any of the following pledged as collateral for the loan: real estate, personal property, goods, negotiable instruments, certificates of deposit, chattel papers, stocks, accounts receivable, cash on deposit, or other similar traditional collateral:
☐No ☒Yes If yes, specify: real estate
What is the value of this collateral? in excess of $1,000,000.00
Does the lender have a perfected security interest in it? ☐No ☒Yes

E. Are any future contributions or future receipts of interest income, pledged as collateral for the loan?
☒ No ☐Yes If yes, specify: _____ What is the estimated value? _____
A depository account must be established pursuant to 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11)(i)(B) and 100.8(b)(12)(i)(B). Date account established: _____ Location of account: _____

F. If neither of the types of collateral described above which was pledged for this loan, or if the amount pledged does not equal or exceed the loan amount, state the basis upon which this loan was made and the basis on which it assures repayment.

G. COMMITTEE TREASURER		DATE
William L. Elsbree		1/29/99
TYPED NAME	SIGNATURE	

H. Attach a signed copy of the loan agreement.

I. TO BE SIGNED BY THE LENDING INSTITUTION:

I. To the best of this institution's knowledge, the terms of the loan and other information regarding the extension of the loan are accurate as stated above.

II. The loan was made on terms and conditions (including interest rate) no more favorable at the time than those imposed for similar extensions of credit to other borrowers of comparable credit worthiness.

III. This institution is aware of the requirement that a loan must be made on a basis which assures repayment, and has complied with the requirements set forth at 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11) and 100.8(b)(12) in making this loan.

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE		TITLE	DATE
Robert Bender		Vice President	1/28/99
TYPED NAME	SIGNATURE		

9902031475

SCHEDULE C-1
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

Supplementary for Information found on Page 1 of Schedule C

LOANS AND LINES OF CREDIT FROM LENDING INSTITUTIONS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)	FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	
The Kerry Committee, Inc.	C00177147	
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS AND ZIP CODE OF LENDING INSTITUTION (LENDER)	AMOUNT OF LOAN	INTEREST RATE (APR)
Citizen's Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02108	$35,000.00	Prime +1
	DATE INCURRED OR ESTABLISHED	DATE DUE
	October 5, 1998	7/1/99

A. Has loan been restructured? ☒No ☐Yes If yes, date originally incurred: _____

B. If line of credit, amount of this draw: $35,000.00 ; total outstanding balance: $800,000.00

C. Are other parties secondarily liable for the debt incurred:

☒ No ☐ Yes (Endorsers and guarantors must be reported on Schedule C.)

D. Are any of the following pledged as collateral for the loan: real estate, personal property, goods, negotiable instruments, certificates of deposit, chattel papers, stocks, accounts receivable, cash on deposit, or other similar traditional collateral:

☐No ☒Yes If yes, specify: real estate

What is the value of this collateral? in excess of $1,000,000.00

Does the lender have a perfected security interest in it? ☐No ☒Yes

E. Are any future contributions or future receipts of interest income, pledged as collateral for the loan?

☒ No ☐Yes If yes, specify: _____ What is the estimated value? _____

A depository account must be established pursuant to 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11)(i)(B) and 100.8(b)(12)(i)(B). Date account established: _____ Location of account: _____

F. If neither of the types of collateral described above which was pledged for this loan, or if the amount pledged does not equal or exceed the loan amount, state the basis upon which this loan was made and the basis on which it assures repayment.

G. COMMITTEE TREASURER		DATE
William L. Elsbree		1/29/99
TYPED NAME	SIGNATURE	

H. Attach a signed copy of the loan agreement.

I. TO BE SIGNED BY THE LENDING INSTITUTION:

I. To the best of this institution's knowledge, the terms of the loan and other information regarding the extension of the loan are accurate as stated above.

II. The loan was made on terms and conditions (including interest rate) no more favorable at the time than those imposed for similar extensions of credit to other borrowers of comparable credit worthiness.

III. This institution is aware of the requirement that a loan must be made on a basis which assures repayment, and has complied with the requirements set forth at 11 CFR 100.7(b)(11) and 100.8(b)(12) in making this loan.

AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE		TITLE	DATE
Robert Bender		Vice President	1/28/99
TYPED NAME	SIGNATURE		

9902031476

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

SCHEDULE A

Offsets to Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Tracy Cohen 157 Salem Street #3 Boston, MA 02115	COBRA		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	7/30/98 8/27/98	$469.84 $234.92
	Aggregate Year-to-Date	10/5/98	$212.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
David Newman 57 Concord Street Boston, MA 02116	COBRA		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	7/30/98 10/2/98	$423.00 $423.70
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Postmaster Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Postage refund		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	8/6/98 12/31/98	$236.52 $404.20
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Names in the News One Bush Street San Francisco, CA 94104	List rental	12/31/98	$631.83
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	8/6/98 8/19/98	$433.52 $832.13
	Aggregate Year-to-Date	10/26/98	$377.28

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Massachusetts Democratic Party 129 Portland Street Boston, MA 02114	Rent		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	8/18/98 10/5/98	$6,119.25 $2,039.73
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Triad Direct 55 Shawmut Road Canton, MA 02021	Refund of overpayment		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	8/19/98	$1,248.93
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Refund		
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	8/27/98	$46.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

99020031477

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

SCHEDULE A

Offsets to operating expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 2

FOR LINE NUMBER 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc.

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John Kerry 19 Louisburg Square Boston, MA 02108	Name of Employer Refund	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	11/6/98	$100.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code UNH Durham, NH 03824	Name of Employer Refund	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation	12/1/98	$96.15
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Receipt for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$14,329.00

990200314178

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 1 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

A T & T Wireless P.O. Box 8220 Aurora, IL 60572-8220	Purpose of Disbursement Cellphone service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $233.05
A T & T Wireless P.O. Box 8220 Aurora, IL 60572-8220	Purpose of Disbursement Cellphone service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $96.69
A T & T Wireless P.O. Box 8220 Aurora, IL 60572-8220	Purpose of Disbursement Cellphone service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $407.37
AT&T P.O. Box 8221 Aurora, IL 60572-8221	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $8.87
Algonquin Club of Boston 217 Commonwealth Ave Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $549.03
AmeriCom 387 University Avenue Westwood, MA 02090	Purpose of Disbursement Service contract Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,081.00
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging/Airfare/Catering Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/06/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $4,577.92
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,660.30

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $9,614.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

99020031479

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 2 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc.

C00177147

American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,000.00
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/29/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,400.34
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $638.03
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $864.00
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,354.25
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Air fare/Computers Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $8,151.19
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/21/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,500.00
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Purpose of Disbursement Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,397.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $23,304.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

99020031480

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day,year)	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	11/15/98	$3,663.61
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	11/23/98	$1,735.07
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	12/01/98	$3,493.58
American Express P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-0114	Air fare/Catering/Lodging Disbursement for:	12/18/98	$9,166.42
American Express-Corporate P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-1270	Air Travel/Lodging/Equipment Disbursement for:	11/19/98	$4,051.21
American Express-Corporate P.O. Box 114 Newark, NJ 07101-1270	Air Travel/Lodging/Equipment Disbursement for:	12/30/98	$2,753.55
Americom 387 University Avenue Westwood, MA 02090	Telephone equipment Disbursement for:	07/15/98	$65.00
BCBSNCA Department 0007 Washington, DC 20042-3007	Health Insurance Disbursement for:	07/15/98	$260.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $25,188.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

29020314814

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 4 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

BCBSNCA Department 0007 Washington, DC 20042-3007	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $115.00
BCBSNCA Department 0007 Washington, DC 20042-3007	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $115.00
BCBSNCA Department 0007 Washington, DC 20042-3007	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $130.00
BCBSNCA Department 0007 Washington, DC 20042-3007	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $230.00
BCBSNCA Department 0007 Washington, DC 20042-3007	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $260.00
BCBSNCA Department 0007 Washington, DC 20042-3007	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $280.00
BCBSNCA Department 0007 Washington, DC 20042-3007	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $230.00
Bachrach Committee 39 Merrill Road Watertown, MA 02472	Purpose of Disbursement Computer purchase Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $3,860.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 5 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc.

C00177147

Becky Hamill & Company 1433 Foxhall Road, NW Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $760.00
Bell Atlantic PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $238.81
Bell Atlantic PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $595.07
Bell Atlantic PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $261.00
Bell Atlantic PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $207.14
Bell Atlantic PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $529.18
Bell Atlantic PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $396.99
Bell Atlantic PO Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,230.87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $5,219.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902003 1483

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 6 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Bell Atlantic Boston P.O. Box 1 Boston, MA 02207-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $600.77
Bell Atlantic Boston P.O. Box 1 Boston, MA 02207-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $580.85
Bell Atlantic Boston P.O. Box 1 Boston, MA 02207-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $268.97
Bell Atlantic Boston P.O. Box 1 Boston, MA 02207-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $317.11
Bell Atlantic Boston P.O. Box 1 Boston, MA 02207-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $350.92
Bell Atlantic Boston P.O. Box 28007 Lehigh Valley, PA 18002-8007	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $342.31
Bell Atlantic Mobile 1 Harrison Blvd Avon, MA 02322	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone installation Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $52.44
Bell Atlantic Mobile P.O. Box 15485 Worcester, MA 01615-0485	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $54.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $2,568.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

14840310290

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 7 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Bell Atlantic Mobile P.O. Box 15485 Worcester, MA 01615-0485	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $547.80
Bell Atlantic Mobile P.O. Box 15485 Worcester, MA 01615-0485	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $173.85
Bell Atlantic Mobile P.O. Box 15485 Worcester, MA 01615-0485	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $421.21
Bell Atlantic Mobile P.O. Box 15485 Worcester, MA 01615-0485	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $822.04
Ben Dobbs 61 Heath Street Somerville, MA 02145	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $100.00
Ben Dobbs 61 Heath Street Somerville, MA 02145	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $90.96
Benton Lock 230 Friend Street Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Lock service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $56.40
Best of Boston P.O. Box 755 Allston, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Courier service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $23.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $2,235.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902003148 5

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 8 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Best of Boston P.O. Box 755 Allston, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $32.00
Best of Boston P.O. Box 755 Allston, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Courier Service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $147.00
Bethany Limousine & Busses, Inc. 2120 West Virginia Ave NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Bus service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $920.00
Blue Cross Blue Shield P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Purpose of Disbursement Health insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $682.39
Blue Cross Blue Shield P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Purpose of Disbursement Health insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $682.39
Blue Cross Blue Shield P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Purpose of Disbursement Health insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $682.39
Blue Cross Blue Shield P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Purpose of Disbursement Health insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $682.39
Blue Cross Blue Shield P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Purpose of Disbursement Health insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $635.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4,464.11
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 9 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Blue Cross Blue Shield P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Purpose of Disbursement Health insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $635.55
Blue Cross Blue Shield P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $9.36
Blue Cross Blue Shield P.O. Box 11260 Boston, MA 02211-1260	Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $423.70
Boston Edison P.O. Box 999119 Boston, MA 02199-9119	Purpose of Disbursement Electricity Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $464.54
Boston Edison P.O. Box 999119 Boston, MA 02199-9119	Purpose of Disbursement Electricity Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $607.49
Boston Edison P.O. Box 999119 Boston, MA 02199-9119	Purpose of Disbursement Electricity Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $675.84
Boston Edison P.O. Box 999119 Boston, MA 02199-9119	Purpose of Disbursement Electricity Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $606.47
Boston Edison P.O. Box 999119 Boston, MA 02199-9119	Purpose of Disbursement Electricity Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $472.94

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $3,895.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902003148 7

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 10 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Boston Edison P.O. Box 999119 Boston, MA 02199-9119	Purpose of Disbursement Electricity Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $408.03
CLS P.O. Box 9088 Long Island City, NY 11103	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $660.00
CLS P.O. Box 9088 Long Island City, NY 11103	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $806.00
Capitol Associates, Inc. Stanton Park 426 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $800.00
Capitol Associates, Inc. Stanton Park 426 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Copies Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $315.04
Capitol Associates, Inc. Stanton Park 426 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $800.00
Capitol Associates, Inc. Stanton Park 426 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,130.00
Capitol Associates, Inc. Stanton Park 426 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Rent paid Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $910.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$5,829.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

9903148 990203 9/30

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 11 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Capitol Associates, Inc. Stanton Park 426 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Rent paid Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $910.00
Capitol Associates, Inc. Stanton Park 426 C Street, NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $910.00
9 Cappy McGarr 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd 3 Dallas, TX 75219 4	Purpose of Disbursement In-Kind: Catering Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
1 Capron Lighting & Sound 278 West Street 2 Needham, MA 02494 3	Purpose of Disbursement Lighting & Sound Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,550.00
0 Carroll Travel 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE 2 Washington, DC 20002 3	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $570.50
9 Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 9 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $378.27
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $448.32
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $334.91

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $6,602.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 12 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $55.81
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $22.82
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $177.31
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $272.32
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/06/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $50.06
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $181.94
Cellular One P.O. Box 8904 Boston, MA 02266-8904	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $199.32
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $826.09

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1,785.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

9941031202096

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 13 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $54.00
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $826.09
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $826.09
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $254.41
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $826.09
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $307.03
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $456.24
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $336.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $3,886.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031491

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 14 of 49 / For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period
Chad FitzGerald 507 3rd St NE Washington, DC 20002	Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	12/18/98	$280.29
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Salary Disbursement for:	09/15/98	$826.09
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Salary Disbursement for:	10/01/98	$826.09
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Salary Disbursement for:	10/15/98	$826.09
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Salary Disbursement for:	11/01/98	$975.06
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Salary Disbursement for:	11/15/98	$900.68
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Salary Disbursement for:	12/01/98	$900.68
Chad FitzGerald 311 7th St #101 Washington, DC 20003	Salary Disbursement for:	12/15/98	$900.68

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $6,435.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 15 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Interest Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $11,813.65
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Interest Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $8,271.43
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Interest Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $11,952.79
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Interest Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $7,431.72
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Interest Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $10,489.16
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Interest Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $7,139.22
Connell Stafford P.O. Drawer 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301	Purpose of Disbursement In-Kind: Catering Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $278.28
Corporate Media Services 530 Bunker Hill Road Auburn, NH 03032	Purpose of Disbursement Tape copies Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $110.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $57,486.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 16 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Costco 1200 S Fern St Arlington, VA 22202	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $68.00
Danka P.O. Box 641980 Pittsburgh, PA 15264-1980	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $380.71
David Hymes 4313 Sheridan Street University Park, MD 20782	Purpose of Disbursement Catering services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $325.00
David Hymes 4313 Sheridan Street University Park, MD 20782	Purpose of Disbursement Catering services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $131.25
David L. Andrukitis, Inc. 50 E Street SE Washington, DC 20003	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $166.56
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $57.80
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Keys & Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $32.35
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $31.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1,192.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

29902031494

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 17 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $140.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $60.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $9,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 18 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
David Martin 202 Bonham Road Dedham, MA 02026	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,500.00
Deerfield Data Systems 267 Amherst Road Sunderland, MA 01375	Purpose of Disbursement Printer repair Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $118.05
Deerfield Data Systems 267 Amherst Road Sunderland, MA 01375-0471	Purpose of Disbursement Printer service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $150.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $9,268.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

29020314496

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 19 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day,year)	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period
Deschamps Printing P.O. Box 127 Salem, MA 01970	Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	09/01/98	$7,022.40
Deschamps Printing P.O. Box 127 Salem, MA 01970	Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	11/09/98	$4,410.00
Deschamps Printing P.O. Box 127 Salem, MA 01970	Printing & reproduction Disbursement for:	11/25/98	$2,714.25
Design Cuisine 2659 S Shirlington Rd Arlington, VA 22206	Catering Disbursement for:	09/01/98	$7,752.92
Eugene Heller 21 Faxon Street Braintree, MA 02184	Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	09/01/98	$85.00
Federal Express FDX Corporation 1980 Nonconnah Blvd Memphis, TN 38132	Air travel Disbursement for:	11/23/98	$1,616.00
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	09/01/98	$560.00
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	10/07/98	$99.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $24,260.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

2902031497

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 20 of 49 / For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $18.50
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $68.00
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $12.50
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $112.25
Fedex P.O. Box 1140 Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $206.50
Ford Motor Credit Company P.O. Box 93000 Philadelphia, PA 19193-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Auto lease Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $820.42
Ford Motor Credit Company P.O. Box 93000 Philadelphia, PA 19193-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Auto lease Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $820.42
Ford Motor Credit Company P.O. Box 93000 Philadelphia, PA 19193-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Auto lease Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $870.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $2,929.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 21 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Ford Motor Credit Company P.O. Box 93000 Philadelphia, PA 19193-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Auto lease Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $820.42
Ford Motor Credit Company P.O. Box 93000 Philadelphia, PA 19193-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Auto lease Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $820.42
Four Seasons Hotel 200 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,968.71
Four Seasons Hotel 200 Boylston Street Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $136.56
GEM/Laser Express Inc. 13856-A Park Center Rd Herndon, VA 20171	Purpose of Disbursement Printer service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $94.12
Gem/Laser Express 13856-A Park Center Road Herndon, VA 20171	Purpose of Disbursement Printer repair Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $258.56
Greg Hamm Lighting 120 Buttonwood Lane W Barnstable, MA 02668	Purpose of Disbursement Lighting services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,100.00
Hanover Insurance P.O. Box 8016 Boston, MA 02266-8016	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $453.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $6,651.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902003149 9

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 22 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Hanover Insurance P.O. Box 8016 Boston, MA 02266-8016	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,422.00
Hanover Insurance P.O. Box 8016 Boston, MA 02266-8016	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $453.00
Hanover Insurance P.O. Box 8016 Boston, MA 02266-8016	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/30/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,442.25
Harry Happeny 146 Tyndale Street Boston, MA 02131	Purpose of Disbursement Photography Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $680.00
Helen R. Kanovsky 7004 Winslow Street Bethesda, MD 20817	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $247.91
Hillside Press 76 Canal St Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,262.89
Hillside Press 76 Canal St Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $198.71
Hillside Press 76 Canal St Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,380.76

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$8,087.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

29020315000

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 23 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Hillside Press 76 Canal St Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $192.15
Hillside Press 76 Canal St Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $774.90
Hillside Press 76 Canal St Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $202.65
Hutchins Photography 309 Main St Watertown, MA 02172	Purpose of Disbursement Photography Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $632.38
Jane Green 12 Sevland Road Newton, MA 02459	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $300.00
Janine McGarr 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd Dallas, TX 75219	Purpose of Disbursement In-Kind: Catering Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $291.57
Jeff Doggett Northeastern University 304 Columbus Place Boston, MA 02115	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $154.85
John Kyan Productions, Inc. 13 Revere Street Jamaica Plain, MA 02130	Purpose of Disbursement Banner rigging services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $189.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2,737.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

9902031501

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 24 of 49 / For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Keegan Coulter 4001 N 9th St Arlington, VA 20003	Purpose of Disbursement: Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $151.00
Keystone Productions 12 Walnut Hill Park Woburn, MA 01801	Purpose of Disbursement: Equipment rental Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $800.00
Kyle Sullivan 26 Powderhouse Blvd #2 Somerville, MA 02144	Purpose of Disbursement: Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $114.00
Lighthouse Productions Inc. 3 Graf Rd Newburyport, MA 01950	Purpose of Disbursement: Lighting services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $3,500.00
Lisa Mead 10 Bromfield Ct Newburyport, MA 01950	Purpose of Disbursement: Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $58.93
Lisa Mead 10 Bromfield Ct. Newburyport, MA 01950	Purpose of Disbursement: Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $97.01
Local #11 Annuity Fund 120 Boylston Street, 2nd Floor Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement: Annuity fund contribution Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 11/30/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $35.44
Local #11 Pension Fund 120 Boylston Street, 2nd Floor Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement: Pension fund contribution Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 11/30/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $165.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $4,921.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 25 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period
M & M Airways Boston Capitol One Boston Place Boston, MA 02108	Air travel	11/19/98	$770.51
Madeline Roy 157 Bruk Street Manchester, NH 03102	Postage reimbursement	09/01/98	$193.82
Mark A. Lorenzo 194 West Springfield Street Boston, MA 02118	Salary	11/23/98	$200.00
Mark Benoit 76 Blokland Drive Longmeadow, MA 01106-2025	Air travel	10/07/98	$283.00
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Travel reimbursement	07/01/98	$131.00
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Travel advance	07/31/98	$100.00
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Travel reimbursement	07/31/98	$94.00
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Travel reimbursement	09/21/98	$266.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $2,039.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031503

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 26 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period
Mary Jane Folan 122 Stedman St. #2 Brookline, MA 02446	Printing reimbursement	11/02/98	$114.45
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Postage reimbursement	11/09/98	$360.00
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Salary	07/01/98	$776.79
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Salary	07/15/98	$753.37
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Salary	08/01/98	$776.79
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Salary	08/14/98	$813.25
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Salary	09/01/98	$836.67
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Salary	09/15/98	$813.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $5,244.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031504

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 27 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $836.67
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $836.67
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $836.67
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $836.67
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $836.67
Mary Jane Folan 233 Kelton St #12 Allston, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $836.67
MassEnvelope Plus 30 Cobble Hill Road Somerville, MA 02143-4441	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $409.68
Michael Colantuoni 3802 Woodbrige Road Peabody, MA 01906	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $340.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $5,770.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031505

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 28 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Michael J. Vito 28 Beattie Dr Florence, MA 01062	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $51.76
Michael Vito 28 Beattie Drive Florence, MA 01062	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $44.64
Michael Vito 28 Beattie Drive Florence, MA 01062	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $42.48
Michael Vito 28 Beattie Drive Florence, MA 01062	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $173.81
Names in the News One Bush Street San Francisco, CA 94104	Purpose of Disbursement List management services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $10.07
Network Solutions P.O. Box 17305 Baltimore, MD 21297-0525	Purpose of Disbursement On-line services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $140.00
NorthStar Reprographics 129 Portland Street Boston, MA 02114-2028	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $19.25
Northstar Reprographics 129 Portland Street Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $405.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $887.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

990203150 6

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 29 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Northstar Reprographics 129 Portland Street Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Printing & Reproduction Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1.46
O'Brien McConnell Pearson & West 1726 M St NW Suite 1002 Washington, DC 20036-4502	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $6,000.00
O'Brien McConnell Pearson West 1726 M St NW Suite 1002 Washington, DC 20036-4502	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,000.00
O'Brien McConnell Pearson West 1726 M St NW Suite 1002 Washington, DC 20036-4502	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,000.00
Offtech 30 Upton Drive Wilmington, MA 01887-4499	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $150.00
Olde South Publishing 82 Ivy Street Brookline, MA 02146	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic design services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $125.00
Olympia Limited Partnership c/o US Properties 20 Park Plaza, Suite 911 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Rent paid Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,800.00
Olympia Limited Partnership c/o US Properties 20 Park Plaza, Suite 911 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Rent paid Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,800.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $17,876.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031507

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 30 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Olympia Limited Partnership c/o US Properties 20 Park Plaza, Suite 911 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Rent paid Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,800.00
Olympia Limited Partnership c/o US Properties 20 Park Plaza, Suite 911 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Rent paid Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,800.00
Olympia Limited Partnership c/o US Properties 20 Park Plaza, Suite 911 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Rent paid Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,800.00
Olympia Limited Partnership c/o US Properties 20 Park Plaza, Suite 911 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Tax and CAM expenses Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $829.73
Olympia Limited Partnership c/o US Properties 20 Park Plaza, Suite 911 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Rent paid Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,800.00
P.L. Lowry & Associates 175 Milton Street, Suite 17 Milton, MA 02186	Purpose of Disbursement Data entry services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $235.00
P.L. Lowry & Associates 175 Milton Street, Suite 17 Milton, MA 02186	Purpose of Disbursement Data entry services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $240.00
PDR Associates, Inc. 144 Rogers Street Cambridge, MA 02142	Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $11,310.46

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$23,815.19
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

29020315108

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 31 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,953.05
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $200.70
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,953.05
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $455.19
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,522.17
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,386.39
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $129.45
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,380.39

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$13,980.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

9902031509

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 32 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,380.39
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,380.39
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,329.70
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,375.50
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $622.75
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $124.60
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $93.55
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,405.14

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $12,712.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

99020031510

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 33 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 12/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $2,363.04
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll taxes Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 12/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $2,337.73
Paychex P.O. Box 2065 Woburn, MA 01888	Purpose of Disbursement: Payroll service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $91.85
Perkins Coie 1201 Third Ave 40th Fl Seattle, WA 98101-3099	Purpose of Disbursement: Legal services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $345.28
Perkins Coie LLP 1201 3rd Ave 40th Floor Seattle, WA 98101-3099	Purpose of Disbursement: Legal services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $85.40
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement: Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $164.00
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement: Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $130.20
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement: Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year): 11/11/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period: $135.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $5,653.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

FEC 9020315411

8802002.1541

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 34 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $103.15
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,888.67
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $2,888.67
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,104.07
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,185.75
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,185.75
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,185.75
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,185.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$21,727.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

9902031512

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 35 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,185.75
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,185.75
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,185.75
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,185.75
Peter B. Maroney Jr. 2500 Wisconsin Ave NW #901 Washington, DC 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,185.75
Postmaster-Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $160.00
Postmaster-Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $160.00
Postmaster-Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $320.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $16,568.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

For Line Number: 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc.

C00177147

Postmaster-Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/05/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
Postmaster-Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $160.00
Postmaster-Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/21/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
Postmaster-Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $320.00
Postmaster-Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $640.00
Postmaster-Boston JFK Station Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/21/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $160.00
Potomac Electric Power Company P.O. Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067-2812	Purpose of Disbursement Electric service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $101.41
Potomac Electric Power Company P.O. Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067-2812	Purpose of Disbursement Electric service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $278.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $2,659.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 37 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Potomac Electric Power Company P.O. Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067-2812	Purpose of Disbursement Electric service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $91.20
Potomac Electric Power Company P.O. Box 2812 Washington, DC 20067-2812	Purpose of Disbursement Electric service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $117.31
Production Resources Inc. 182 Bass Point Road Nahant, MA 01908	Purpose of Disbursement Production services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
Production Resources Inc. 182 Bass Point Road Nahant, MA 01908	Purpose of Disbursement Production services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
Production Resources, Inc. 182 Bass Bointe Road Nahant, MA 01908	Purpose of Disbursement Event supplies Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $43.02
Regal Rents 9525 Jefferson Blvd Culver City, CA 92032	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment rental Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $180.50
Robert E. Earley 44 Marine Road #3 Boston, MA 02127	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $211.35
Robert E. Earley 44 Marine Road #3 Boston, MA 02127	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $96.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$2,740.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

9902031515

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | Page 38 of 49 | For Line Number: 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Robert Jones 60 Morrell Street West Roxbury, MA 02134	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $499.35
Sawin Florist, Inc. 238 Faneuil Street Brighton, MA 02135	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $636.00
Scorpio Sound Systems 56 Manley Street West Bridgewater, MA 02379	Purpose of Disbursement Sound equipment & services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,950.00
Senate Gift Shop 180 Russell Senate Office Bldg Washington, DC 20510	Purpose of Disbursement Gifts Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $540.00
Sentry South Lincoln Mercury 40 Hallet Street Boston, MA 02124	Purpose of Disbursement Auto lease Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/10/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $900.00
Sherin & Lodgen LLP 100 Summer Street Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement Legal services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $6,686.10
SkyTel P.O. Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Pager service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $94.36
SkyTel P.O. Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Pager service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $65.10

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $13,370.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031516

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 39 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

SkyTel P.O. Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Pager service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $77.50
SkyTel P.O. Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Pager service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $52.83
SkyTel P.O. Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Pager service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $88.58
SkyTel P.O. Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Pager service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $142.09
Stephen Colantuoni 517 Stanton Place Longwood, FL 32779	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $340.89
Subway 236 Mass Ave NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $132.00
Sumac, Inc. P.O. Box 128007 Nashville, TN 37212	Purpose of Disbursement Airline travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $202.00
TFG Management Company, Inc. 65 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement Storage rental Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $116.66

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,152.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

2000151703290209931

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 40 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

TFG Management Company, Inc. 65 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement Storage rental Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $58.33
TFG Management Company, Inc. 65 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement Storage rental Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $116.66
TFG Management Company, Inc. 65 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement Storage rental Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/06/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $58.33
TFG Management Company, Inc. 65 Franklin Street Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement Storage rental Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $58.33
Telegroup Network Account Firstar Bank P.O. Box 3013 Cedar Rapids, IA 52406-9123	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $678.45
Telegroup Network Account Firstar Bank P.O. Box 3013 Cedar Rapids, IA 52406-9123	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $488.00
Telegroup Network Account Firstar Bank P.O. Box 3013 Cedar Rapids, IA 52406-9123	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,034.68
Telegroup Network Account Firstar Bank P.O. Box 3013 Cedar Rapids, IA 52406-9123	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $364.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $2,857.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 41 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Name and Address	Purpose of Disbursement / Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period
Telegroup Network Account Firstar Bank P.O. Box 3013 Cedar Rapids, IA 52406-9123	Telephone	11/02/98	$653.09
Telegroup Network Account Firstar Bank P.O. Box 3013 Cedar Rapids, IA 52406-9123	Telephone	11/25/98	$646.59
The Bell in Hand 44-55 Union Street Boston, MA 02108	Catering	12/15/98	$200.00
The Catered Affair P.O. Box 26 Accord, MA 02018	Catering	07/13/98	$4,759.30
The Catered Affair P.O. Box 26 Accord, MA 02018	Catering	09/25/98	$2,158.80
The Catered Affair P.O. Box 26 Accord, MA 02018	Catering	10/16/98	$1,284.00
The Gilded Harps 379 Lancaster Road Sudbury, MA 01776	Music	11/25/98	$350.00
The Hartford P.O. Box 7938 Philadelphia, PA 19101-793	Insurance	07/01/98	$65.42

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $10,117.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 42 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

The Hartford P.O. Box 7938 Philadelphia, PA 19101-7938	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $145.84
The Hartford P.O. Box 620 New Hartford, NY 13413	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $65.42
The Hartford P.O. 620 New Hartford, NY 13413	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $80.42
The Hartford P.O. Box 620 New Hartford, NY 13413	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $65.42
The Snyder Company 9 Fox Point Rd Dorchester, MA 02125	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
The Snyder Company 9 Fox Point Rd Dorchester, MA 02125	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
The Snyder Company 9 Fox Point Rd Dorchester, MA 02125	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
The Snyder Company 9 Fox Point Rd Dorchester, MA 02125	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4,357.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | Page 43 of 49 | For Line Number: 17

Operating Expenditures

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

The Wang Theatre, Inc. 270 Tremont Street Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Event production services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $37,043.90
The Yale Club of New York City 50 Vanderbilt Avenue New York, NY 10017	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $180.80
Thomas E. Walker 3942 23rd Parkway #1 Temple Hills, MD 20748	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $100.00
Thomas E. Walker 3942 23rd Parkway #1 Temple Hills, MD 20748	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $100.00
Thomas E. Walker 3942 23rd Parkway #1 Temple Hills, MD 20748	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $100.00
Thomas E. Walker 3942 23rd Parkway #1 Temple Hills, MD 20748	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $100.00
Thomas E. Walker 3942 23rd Parkway #1 Temple Hills, MD 20748	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $100.00
Thomas E. Walker 3942 23rd Parkway #1 Temple Hills, MD 20748	Purpose of Disbursement Cleaning services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $37,824.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 44 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Tom Weber 71 Pennybrook Road Lynn, MA 01905	Purpose of Disbursement Travel reimbursement Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $315.90
Triad Direct 55 Shawmut Road Canton, MA 02021	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/29/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,670.00
Triad Direct 55 Shawmut Road Canton, MA 02021	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,525.00
Triad Direct 55 Shawmut Road Canton, MA 02021	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/03/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,906.00
Triad Direct 55 Shawmut Road Canton, MA 02021	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,697.96
Triad Direct 55 Shawmut Road Canton, MA 02021	Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $4,704.00
Troiani and Sons Trucking 217 Fairmount Avenue Hyde Park, MA 02136	Purpose of Disbursement Trucking services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $700.00
UNH Facility Services Durham, NH 03824	Purpose of Disbursement Event services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $181.17

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $20,700.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 45 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

UNH Hospitality Services Durham, NH 03824	Purpose of Disbursement Event Services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $68.04
US Trust 40 Court Street Boston, MA 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Bank charges Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $36.00
US Trust 40 Court Street Boston, MA 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Bank charges Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $223.30
US Trust 40 Court Street Boston, MA 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Bank charges Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $45.72
US Trust 40 Court Street Boston, MA 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Bank charges Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $110.30
US Trust 40 Court Street Boston, MA 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Bank charges Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $289.20
US Trust 40 Court Street Boston, MA 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Bank charges Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $810.30
UUNET Technologies, Inc. P.O. Box 85080 Richmond, VA 23285-4100	Purpose of Disbursement Computer services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $50.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1,633.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 46 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

UUNET Technologies, Inc. P.O. Box 85080 Richmond, VA 23285-4100	Purpose of Disbursement Computer services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $48.45
UUNET Technologies, Inc. P.O. Box 85080 Richmond, VA 23285-4100	Purpose of Disbursement Computer services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $50.72
UUNET Technologies, Inc. P.O. Box 85080 Richmond, VA 23285-4100	Purpose of Disbursement Computer services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $50.34
United Parcel Service PO Box 4980 Hagerstown, MD 21747-4980	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $91.25
United Parcel Service PO Box 4980 Hagerstown, MD 21747-4980	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $30.50
United Parcel Service PO Box 4980 Hagerstown, MD 21747-4980	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $326.30
United Parcel Service PO Box 4980 Hagerstown, MD 21747-4980	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $206.25
United Parcel Service PO Box 4980 Hagerstown, MD 21747-4980	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $77.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $881.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902003 1524

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 47 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

United Parcel Service PO Box 4980 Hagerstown, MD 21747-4980	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $25.25
United Parcel Service PO Box 4980 Hagerstown, MD 21747-4980	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $221.75
15 United Parcel Service PO Box 4980 Hagerstown, MD 21747-4980	Purpose of Disbursement Postage & Delivery Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $204.25
1 United States Senate Restaurant First and C Streets NE Washington, DC 20510	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/04/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $648.43
0 University of New Hampshire University Police Department 1 Rosemary Lane Durham, NH 03824	Purpose of Disbursement Security services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $79.35
9 Vector Security Box 400169 Pittsburgh, PA 15268-0169	Purpose of Disbursement Alarm service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $72.00
Vector Security Box 400169 Pittsburgh, PA 15268-0169	Purpose of Disbursement Alarm service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $72.00
Vialog P.O. Box 9449 Boston, MA 02209-9449	Purpose of Disbursement Conference call service Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $356.73

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,679.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 48 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

W.B. Mason P.O. Box 111 Brockton, MA 02403	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year) 07/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $197.33
W.B. Mason P.O. Box 111 Brockton, MA 02403	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $5.23
W.B. Mason P.O. Box 111 Brockton, MA 02403	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year) 10/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $314.92
W.B. Mason P.O. Box 111 Brockton, MA 02403	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year) 11/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $31.09
W.B. Mason P.O. Box 111 Brockton, MA 02403	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $70.65
W.B. Mason P.O. Box 111 Brockton, MA 02403	Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $289.80
William L. Elsbree 476 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02215	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
William L. Elsbree 476 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02215	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day, year) 08/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $2,909.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902003 1526

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenditures

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 49 of 49 For Line Number: 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

William L. Elsbree 476 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02215	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
William L. Elsbree 476 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02215	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
William L. Elsbree 476 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02215	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
William L. Elsbree 476 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02215	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
Yale Club of New York City 50 Vanderbilt Avenue New York, NY 10017	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $966.29

9902003152 7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $4,966.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $465,749.16

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Repayments of Loans Made/Guaranteed by Candidate

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 1 of 1 For Line Number: 19(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Principal payment Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $350,000.00
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Principal payment Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $150,000.00
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Principal payment Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/11/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $150,000.00
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Principal payment Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $150,000.00
Citizens Bank 28 State Street Boston, MA 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Principal payment Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $20,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$820,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$820,000.00

9902031528

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 1 of 4 For Line Number: 20(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

A. Peter Monaco 249 Marlborough Street #4 Boston, MA 02116	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $308.00
Alan Goodman 12 Sunset Road Weston, MA 02193	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
Barbara Sadowsky 7 Pendleton Lane Longmeadow, MA 01106	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
Daniel R. Tishman 666 5th Avenue New York, NY 10103	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
Dennis R. Utter P.O. Box 188 Kenesaw, NE 69856	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $100.00
Elizabeth B. Eddison 20 Nickerson Road Lexington, MA 02421	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $250.00
Equilink, LLC 488 Madison Avenue New York, NY 10022	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
Harley D. Bergmeyer R.R. 1, Box 89 De Witt, NE 68341	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $3,658.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 2 of 4 For Line Number: 20(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Jack Ferguson 203 Maryland Avenue Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
James P. Sadowsky 7 Pendleton Lane Longmeadow, MA 01106	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
Jean E. DeValpine 50 Fresh Pond Parkway Cambridge, MA 02138	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
Jessie Lie Farber 31 Hickory Drive Worcester, MA 01609	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
Joan T. Bok 53 Pickney Street Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $250.00
Joel B. Alvord 19 Hubbard Park Road Cambridge, MA 02138	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
John T. Collins 10 Rowes Wharf #1401 Boston, MA 02110	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
Jonathan Davis 123 Essex Road Chestnut Hill, MA 02167	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$4,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

15309013509

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

For Line Number: 20(a)

Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc.

C00177147

	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day,year)	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period
Joseph Kellman John Hancock Center 875 N Michigan Ave #3860 Chicago, IL 60611	Contribution refund Disbursement for:	10/21/98	$250.00
Katherine A. O'Donnell 504 Concord Avenue Belmont, MA 02478	Contribution refund Disbursement for:	12/31/98	$500.00
Lloyd L. Miller 20 Beaver Road Weston, MA 02193	Contribution refund Disbursement for:	12/31/98	$25.00
Maribeth P. Hedgpeth 25 Sudbury Road Ashland, MA 01721	Contribution refund Disbursement for:	12/31/98	$1,000.00
Mark Fitzsimmons 66 Earldor Cir Marshfield, MA 02050	Contribution refund Disbursement for:	12/31/98	$500.00
Robert L. Harding 275 North Street Boston, MA 02113	Contribution refund Disbursement for:	12/31/98	$125.00
Roger S. Berkowitz 20 Park Avenue Newton, MA 02158	Contribution refund Disbursement for:	12/31/98	$500.00
Sally D. Jackson 100 Country Club Road Newton, MA 02159	Contribution refund Disbursement for:	12/31/98	$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $3,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031531

9902031531

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Refunds of Contributions to Individuals

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 4 of 4 For Line Number: 20(a)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Stephen J. McGrail 35 Parker Road Wakefield, MA 01880	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $157.76
Stephen Lichatin III 326 Taber Avenue Providence, RI 02906	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00
Thomas M. Lardner 5807 Deloache Avenue Dallas, TX 75225	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
Thomas P. Naughton P.O. Box 20 Readville, MA 02137	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,000.00
Thomas Pritzker 200 West Madison, Ste 3800 Chicago, IL 60606	Purpose of Disbursement Contribution refund Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$3,157.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$14,965.76

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | Page 1 of 18 | For Line Number: MEMO

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

A T & T Wireless Aurora, IL 60572-8220	Purpose of Disbursement Cellphone servic	Date (month, day,year) 08/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $374.34
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Abe & Louis Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Food	Date (month, day,year) 11/12/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $70.11
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Airport Express Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 07/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $36.50
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Airport Express Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Parking	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $30.25
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Airport Express Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Parking	Date (month, day,year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $26.25
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
America West Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 11/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $797.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
American Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel	Date (month, day,year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $3,484.50
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
American Express Los Angeles, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Membership	Date (month, day,year) 12/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $35.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $4,853.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031537

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 2 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Amtrak Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Rail Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $224.00 MEMO
Atel Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Equipment rental Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/30/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $114.60 MEMO
Boston Business Journ Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/08/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $79.00 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $42.51 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $42.51 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $460.30 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $40.12 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $31.86 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$1,034.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

28403 1534 9902 0931 5

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | Page 3 of 18 | For Line Number: MEMO

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $64.90 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $371.70 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $64.90 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $371.70 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $42.51 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $199.45 MEMO
Boston Coach Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $714.01 MEMO
Budget Rent A Car Manchester, NH	Purpose of Disbursement Car rental Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $49.49 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,878.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031535

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 4 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Cafe Luxembourg Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Food	Date (month, day,year) 11/10/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $113.38
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Citgo Manchester, NH	Purpose of Disbursement Gas	Date (month, day,year) 10/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $4.92
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Corner Bakery San Francisco, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Food	Date (month, day,year) 10/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $35.19
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Crowne Plaza Hotel Worcester, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 08/19/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $181.52
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
DataComm Hartford, CT	Purpose of Disbursement Computer supplie	Date (month, day,year) 09/10/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $84.90
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Dell Direct Austin, TX	Purpose of Disbursement Computer	Date (month, day,year) 08/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $6,156.34
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Delta Air Lines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $404.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Delta Air Lines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $404.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $7,384.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 5 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Delta Airlines Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/10/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $808.00 MEMO
Delta Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/10/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $958.50 MEMO
Delta Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/10/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $958.50 MEMO
Delta Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/11/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $509.00 MEMO
Dulles Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $15.00 MEMO
Dulles Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/16/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $20.00 MEMO
Earthlink Pasadena, CA	Purpose of Disbursement On-line services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $19.95 MEMO
Earthlink Pasadena, CA	Purpose of Disbursement On-line services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $19.95 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $3,308.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902003 1537

9902003 1537

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 6 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Earthlink Pasadena, CA	Purpose of Disbursement On-line services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $19.95 MEMO
Earthlink Pasadena, CA	Purpose of Disbursement On-line services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $19.95 MEMO
Earthlink Pasadena, CA	Purpose of Disbursement On-line services Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $19.95 MEMO
Fairmont Hotel San Francisco, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $150.00 MEMO
Fairmont Hotel San Francisco, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $422.00 MEMO
Fairmont Hotel San Francisco, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $15.33 MEMO
Fairmont Hotel San Francisco, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $362.92 MEMO
Fairmont Hotel San Francisco, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $11.39 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,021.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902003153 8

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

For Line Number: MEMO

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Fairmont Hotel Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/04/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $298.94 MEMO
Fairmont Hotel Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/04/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $230.64 MEMO
Fairmont Hotels San Francisco, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/26/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $27.00 MEMO
Fairmont Hotels San Francisco, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/29/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $761.06 MEMO
Forbes New York, NY	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/08/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $59.95 MEMO
Four Seasons Hotel Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $512.35 MEMO
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $38.02 MEMO
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $13.74 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,941.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 8 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $10.23 MEMO
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $13.74 MEMO
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $10.23 MEMO
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $31.30 MEMO
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/10/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $152.94 MEMO
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $604.78 MEMO
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $35.86 MEMO
GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/04/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $482.80 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,341.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

99020031540

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 9 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

GTE Airfone Oak Brook, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day,year) 11/05/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $270.70
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Holiday Inn Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 07/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $212.15
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Holiday Inn Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 09/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $192.66
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Holiday Inn Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 10/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $215.52
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Holiday Inn Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 12/02/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $147.58
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Hotel Del Coronado Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 09/26/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $82.83
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Il Fornaio Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Food	Date (month, day,year) 09/26/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $21.43
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Intuit Seattle, WA	Purpose of Disbursement Computer supplie	Date (month, day,year) 09/29/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $83.99
	Disbursement for:		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,226.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902030154

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 10 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Legal Sea Foods Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Food Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $21.33 MEMO
Lemon Grass Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Food Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $77.33 MEMO
MacConnection Marlow, NH	Purpose of Disbursement Computer supplie Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $35.90 MEMO
Mail Boxes Etc Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Shippling suppli Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $9.73 MEMO
Maryland Parking Baltimore, MD	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/13/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $24.00 MEMO
Maryland Parking Baltimore, MD	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/24/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $16.00 MEMO
Midwest Express Appleton, WI	Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,013.50 MEMO
Mobil Oil Corp Framingham, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Gas Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $24.55 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,222.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902003 1542

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 11 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

NO 9 Park Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Food	Date (month, day,year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $63.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
National Car Rental Los Angeles, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Car rental	Date (month, day,year) 09/26/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $67.60
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
National Car Rental Minneapolis, MN	Purpose of Disbursement Car rental	Date (month, day,year) 12/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $169.88
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
National Car Rental Minneapolis, MN	Purpose of Disbursement Car rental	Date (month, day,year) 12/04/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $40.91
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Network Solutions Herndon, VA	Purpose of Disbursement Computer supplie	Date (month, day,year) 09/08/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $35.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Omni Parker House Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $292.95
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Omni Parker House Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 11/18/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $145.06
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Omni Parker House Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 11/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $23.22
	Disbursement for:		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $837.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031543

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 12 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Omni Parker House Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 11/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $293.12
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Omni Parker House Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 11/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $254.99
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Omni Parker House Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 11/28/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $145.05
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Omni Parker House Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 12/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $145.06
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Omni Parker House Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 12/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $151.43
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
PC Connection Marlow, NH	Purpose of Disbursement Computer supplie	Date (month, day,year) 09/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $445.85
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
PC Connection Marlow, NH	Purpose of Disbursement Computer supplie	Date (month, day,year) 09/08/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $285.85
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
PC Connection Marlow, NH	Purpose of Disbursement Computer supplie	Date (month, day,year) 09/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $145.90
	Disbursement for:		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,867.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 13 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

PC Connection Marlow, NH	Purpose of Disbursement Computer supplie	Date (month, day,year) 12/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $150.10
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Phone Call New York, NY	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone	Date (month, day,year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $13.70
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Postmaster-Boston Boston, MA 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Date (month, day,year) 11/16/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $160.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Red River Grill Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Food	Date (month, day,year) 11/03/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $25.34
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Sequoia Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Food	Date (month, day,year) 07/21/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $95.04
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Shell Beach Motel Los Angeles, CA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 12/03/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $223.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Sheraton Hotels Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 08/12/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $213.59
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Sonsie Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Food	Date (month, day,year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $20.59
	Disbursement for:		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $901.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031545

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 14 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

Southwest Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 09/16/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $138.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Southwest Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 10/21/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $70.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Southwest Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 10/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $140.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Southwest Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 11/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $50.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Staples Salt Lake City, UT 84130-0292	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Date (month, day,year) 09/22/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $119.42
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Staples Salt Lake City, UT 84130-0292	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies	Date (month, day,year) 12/12/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $126.35
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Staples Corporate Chambersburg, PA	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies	Date (month, day,year) 07/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $95.68
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Staples Corporate Chambersburg, PA	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies	Date (month, day,year) 07/09/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $161.71
	Disbursement for:		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$901.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 15 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

Staples Corporate Chambersburg, PA	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies	Date (month, day,year) 07/10/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $246.21
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Super 8 Motel Nashua, NH	Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Date (month, day,year) 10/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $52.47
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Supershuttle Arlington, VA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel	Date (month, day,year) 07/06/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $21.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Supershuttle Arlington, VA	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel	Date (month, day,year) 12/01/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $31.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Travel Agency Fee Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 07/16/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $25.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
Trover Shop Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies	Date (month, day,year) 10/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $254.20
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
US Air Washingotn, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 07/16/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $151.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel	Date (month, day,year) 07/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $151.00
	Disbursement for:		MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$931.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	$0.00

99020315447

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page | Page 16 of 18 | For Line Number: MEMO

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 08/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $202.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/08/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $104.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/10/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $494.50 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/11/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $404.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $202.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $95.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/08/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $281.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $330.50 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $2,113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031548

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

For Line Number: MEMO

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc.

C00177147

US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $279.50 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/11/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $277.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/20/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $377.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $231.00 MEMO
US Air Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $202.00 MEMO
USPS Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/31/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $18.75 MEMO
United Airlines Washingotn, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/15/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $164.00 MEMO
United Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $95.84 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $1,645.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

99020315449

SCHEDULE B — ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	Page 18 of 18 For Line Number: MEMO

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
The Kerry Committee, Inc. — C00177147

United Airlines Fairfax, VA	Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/30/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $806.00 MEMO
United Airlines Washington, DC	Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/25/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $1,150.54 MEMO
Valet Transporation Chicago, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Auto travel Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 10/14/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $625.00 MEMO
Wall Street Journal Chicopee, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 07/07/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $185.06 MEMO
Winston Flowers Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 11/23/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $170.50 MEMO
Yacoub F Aoude Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Gas Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/11/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $20.86 MEMO
Yamto Teriyaki Boston, MA	Purpose of Disbursement Food Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 12/17/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $33.30 MEMO
Yellow Cab Chicago, IL	Purpose of Disbursement Cab Disbursement for:	Date (month, day,year) 09/27/98	Amount of Each Disbur. this Period $30.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) $3,021.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) $0.00

9902031550

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)	Page 19 of 18
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	For Line Number: MEMO

Detail of Credit Card Payments

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

The Kerry Committee, Inc. C00177147

99020031551

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

GARY L. SISCO
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN
SUPERINTENDENT
HART BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116
PHONE: 202-224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

____HAND DELIVERED_____
Date of Receipt

____INSIDE MAIL_____
Date of Receipt

____RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE OFFICE OF RECORDS & REGISTRATIONS_____
Date of Receipt

____RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION_____
Date of Receipt

____FIRST CLASS MAIL_____
Postmarked

✓ REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL 1/29/99
Postmarked

____NO POSTMARK

____POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE

____OTHER (Specify):_____

_____
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

R.D. 2/2/99
Preparer Date Prepared

99020031552

99020031552